



imteacta an oireactais,

1899.

# THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

THIRD

# **OIREACHTAS**

HELD IN DUBLIN

On WEDNESDAY, 7th JUNE,

1899,

INCLUDING THE

CARDINAL'S SPEECH, OIREACHTAS ODE, OIREACHTAS ADDRESS,

## PRIZE ESSAYS, STORIES AND POEMS.

EDITED BY

S. J. BARRETT.

PRINTED FOR

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,

24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET, DUBLIN,
By SEALY, BRYERS & WALKER, MIDDLE ABBEY STREET.

## THE GAELIC LEAGUE.

1. The preservation of Irish as the national language of Ireland, and the extension of its use as a spoken tongue.

2. The study and publication of existing Irish literature, and the cultivation of a modern

literature in Irish.

Dresident-Douglas Hyde, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

Vice=Dresidents—Rev. P. O'LEARY, P.P., Castlelyons, Co. Cork. Rev. M. P. O'HICKEY, D.D., M.R.I.A., Professor of Irish, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. Council:

VERY REV. N. J. BRENNAN, C.S.SP., President, Rockwell College, Cashel. MOST REV. DR. CLANCY, Bishop of Elphin.

DAVID COMYN. MICHAEL DAVITT.

CHARLES DAWSON.

VERY REV. M. DEVITT, S.J., Rector Clongowes Wood College, Sallins.

JOHN DILLON, M.P.

WILLIAM DILLON, Editor, New World, Chicago.

CAPTAIN A. J. DONELAN, M.P.

PATRICK FORDE, Ed. Irish World, New York. SIR THOMAS GRATTAN ESMONDE, Bart., M.P.

TOMAS O'FLANNGHAILE. LADY GREGORY.

REV. WILLIAM HAYDEN, S.J.

MOST REV. J. HEALY, LL.D., M.R.I.A., Bishop of Clonfert.

REV. L. HEALY, C.S.SP., Blackrock College.

MAURICE HEALY, M.P.

REV. RICHARD HENEBRY, D.Ph., Professor of Irish, Catholic University of America, Washington.

M. J. HENEHAN, New York.

MOST REV. DR. HENRY, Bishop of Down and Connor.

ALFRED WEBB. Executive Committee:

PATRICK ARCHER, Manager, "An Claroeam Soluir.

S. J. BARRETT, Hon. Treasurer. J. St. CLAIR BOYD, M.D.

James Casey, General Secretary

THOMAS HAYES.

JOHN HOGAN, B.A., Manager, "1pirteaban na Saevilze.

MISS ANNA JOHNSTON.

M. J. JORDAN, Boston.

J. H. LLOYD, Editor, "1pipleaban na Saeoilse.

P. H. Pearse, Hon. Secretary, Publication Committee.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE OF AMERICA.

Honorary President—Rev. RICHARD HENEBRY, D.Ph., Professor of Irish, Catholic University, Washington.

National President-S. J. RICHARDSON, Harlem Gaelic Society, New York.

Vice=Presidents: M. J. Cronin, Yonkers, New |

P. F. HOLDEN, Chicago. York. Dr. V. S. O'GORMAN, Buffalo. JOHN CASEY, New York. T. P. GALLAGHER, Boston.

J. J. Lyons, Philadelphia. THOMAS ASHE, Holyoke, Mass. D. J. Scully, Baltimore.

REV. E. HOGAN, S.J., D.Litt., F.R.U.I.

MAJOR E. T. MACCRYSTAL, New York.

D. LEHANE, Inspector of National Schools.

REV. BR. R. A. MAXWELL Superior-General,

VERY REV. CANON MURPHY, P.P., D.D., V.F.,

REV. JAMES C. MACGINLEY, Dean, Maynooth

PATRICK O'BYRNE, Gaelic Society, New York.

MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

MOST REV. DR. SHEEHAN, Bishop of Waterford

MOST REV. W. J. WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A., Editor, "An Claroeam

REV. D. O'LOAN, D.D., Maynooth College.

MOST REV. DR. OWENS, Bishop of Clogher.

REV. P. O'LEARY, P.P., Castlelyons.

GEORGE SIGERSON, M.D., F.R.U.I.

MISS E. SKEFFINGTON THOMPSON.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D.

Macroom.

College.

WILLIAM O'BRIEN.

REV. DR. LOUGHRAN, C.C.

REV. E. MACGUIRE, D.D.

R. J. O'MULRENIN, M.A.

and Lismore.

Dublin.

F. MACCOLLUM.

G. A. MOONAN.

Soluir."

EAMONN O'NEILL.

P. J. O'SHEA.

CHARLES MACNEILL.

TADHG O'DONOGHUE. D. O'LEHANE.

Christian Brothers.

Financial Sec.-M. A. HURLEY, Boston.

Recording Sec.-P. F. HAGERTY. Springfield, | Corresponding Sec.-John J. Lee, New York. Treasurer.—Thomas J. Kiely, Worcester, Mass.

JAMES DRYNAN, Boston.

## THE GAELIC LEAGUE OF ARGENTINA.

FATHER E. FLANNERY, President. EDWARD MORGAN, Vice-President. MICHAEL O'BREEN, Secretary, PATRICK COLE, Pro-Secretary.

James Savage, Treasurer. Committee—Rev. Father S. O'Reilly, Very Rev. Father P. O'Grady, Rev. Canon Mulleady, Rev. Dr. MacDonnell, Rev. Father J. M. Ussher, Rev. Father M. Quinn, Rev. Father J. M. Sheehy, Messrs. Tomás J. Kearney, Nicholas Clancy, Patrick Murphy, John Carrigy, S. MacCormac, David Suffern, P. S. H. Conway, W. Cavanagh, P. Ballesty, M. Fox, Wm. Leyden, John Fallon.



## PREFATORY NOTE.

In the editing of the Prize Essays in this volume, some slight changes have been made in the spelling, with a view to making it approach as nearly as possible to a common standard, a desire for which has now become so general. The idiom and grammar have, of course, not been interfered with. The changes made have been in agreement with the practice of the best writers of modern Irish.

While it is so desirable that a common standard of orthography should be arrived at, it is evident that for the present no very hard and fast rules can be laid down. Some words are spelled in two, or even three different ways, and good literary authority may be cited in favour of each, as for instance, roin, rain, or rin, that. usage in the spoken language regarding this word is, of course, that while in Munster the "r" is pronounced broad when it follows a word whose last vowel is broad. and slender when it follows a word whose last vowel is slender, it is always pronounced slender in Connacht and Many of our best writers have adopted the Munster system, while others still hold to the usage of Connacht and Ulster. Other instances of variation in spelling, with good authority in their favour, might be given, but I deem it out of place to pursue the subject further in this volume. As the practice of reading and writing Irish becomes more general, difficulties in the system of spelling are bound gradually to become less and less, and finally to disappear altogether.

The folk tales, which have been left practically untouched, will be found invaluable to the student of Irish who desires to get a grasp of the spoken language, with all its beauties of idiom and power and grace of expression, as it falls from the lips of speakers in everyday life. They will also have the effect of making speakers of Irish better acquainted with the various little peculiarities of usage in the idiom and pronunciation of the language

as spoken in districts other than their own.

In the editing of the poems I have to acknowledge the kind assistance given by Mr. Tadgh O Donnchadha, and much kindly help and advice on many points given by Mr. John MacNeill.

O'NEILL LIBRARY
BOSTON COLLEGE AN COIREACTAS.

# Programme of Proceedings of Third Festival

HELD

Wednesday, 7th June, 1899.

10 a.m.—ROTUNDA.—Competition in Singing, Recitation Oratory, and Dancing.

## Admission-Sixpence.

4 p.m.—Reception of Delegates.

7 30 p.m.—ROUND ROOM, ROTUNDA.—THE OIRE-ACHTAS.

Adjudications on Competitions, Distribution of Prizes, Irish Vocal and Instrumental Music, Recitations and Addresses.

Chairman—HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL LOGUE.

## Thursday, 8th June.

10 a.m.—GAELIC LEAGUE ROOMS, 24 Upper O'Connell Street.

Meeting of the Oireachtas Committee.

8 p.m.—THE MANSION HOUSE -Public Meeting.

# Luct stiurta an oireactais. (Officers of the Oireachtas).

na mottomí (Adjudicators).

#### Literature.

O. J. BERGIN, B.A.

DAVID COMYN.

Douglas Hyde, LL.D.

REV. E. HOGAN, S.J., D.Litt., F.R.U.I.

REV. M. P. O'HICKEY, D.D., M.R.I.A. J. H. LLOYD.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

Tomár la flanniaite.

REV. PETER O'LEARY,

P.P.

## Recitation and Oratory.

EDMUND BURKE, B.A., T.C.D.
REV. M. P. O'HICKEY, D.D.,
M.B.I.A.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.
J. H. LLOYD.
JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

## Singing.

Annie W. Patterson, Mus. Doc.

J. H. LLOYD.

VINCENT O'BRIEN.
R. J. O'MULRENIN, M.A.

## Dancing.

P. J. Lawless, Cork.

P. NALLY, Dublin.

R. J. O'MULRENIN, M.A., Dublin.

An t-Ápo Reactaipe - - An Épaoibín Aoibinn (Master of Ceremonies ; - Douglas Hyde, LL.D.).

Reactaine na reire - - Caineall mac Neill (Conductor of the Festival - - Charles MacNeill).

Reactaine na 5Comóntar - - Dáonais mac Dianair (Conductor of the Competitions - Patrick H. Pearse).

An Rúnaipe - - - - - - - - - - - Miss Norma Borthwick).

 An Cipoeóin
 Sciopán θαιμένο

 (Hon. Treasurer
 S. J. Barrett).

## Programme.

### PART I.

... HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL LOGUE. ADDRESS RECEITION OF DELEGATIONS FROM THE HIGHLAND MOD AND FROM THE NATIONAL EISTEDDFOD OF WALES. HIGHLAND SONG ... "Doire na Smèoraich." MR. DUNCAN MACDONALD. THE OIREACHTAS ODE ... ... Dr. Douglas Hyde. (a) "The Coulin" (b) "The Flaggon Reel" (c) "The Trip to the Cottage" (Double Mr. T. Rowsome. Jig) (d) "Foot it Along" (Slip Jig) Adjudications on Competitions Nos. 13 to 20. (a) "The Snowy-breasted Pearl" (b) "Harvest Morn" (c) "Planxty Hugh O'Donnell" (d) "Slieve Gallen" IRISH Speech (Munster) ... ...  $\begin{cases} (a) \text{ "Llam-y-Cariadan" (The Lover's)} \\ \text{Leap)} \\ (b) \text{ "Gyda 'r Wawr" (With the)} \\ \text{Dawn)} \end{cases}$ (Accompanied by Mrs. H. Hughes Thomas). Adjudications on Competitions Nos. 1 to 6. IRISH SONG ... THE PRIZE WINNER, MR. JAMES REDINGTON, GALWAY. IRISH SPEECH (Connacht) ... Mr. Thomas Concannon HIGHLAND SONG "Is toigh leam a'Ghaidhealtachd" MISS EMILY MAC-DONALD. With Claimreac accompaniment. IRISH JIG (double) ... THE PRIZE WINNERS, JOSEPH HALPIN, LIMERICK, AND PETER MACDONAGH, DUBLIN (equal.) (" eibtín α μύιη"
' 'ζο παιμιὰ άμ ηζαεὐιτζ rtán"
(The Rallying Song of the Gaelic League).

INTERVAL OF FIVE MINUTES.

## Programme.

### PART II.

HIGHLAND SONG "Ged tha mi gun chrodh gun aighean" MISS EMILY MAC-DONALD.

IRISH ADDRESS "Δη πάιμα πό άμ π-Οπόιμ" Rev. Walter Conway, P.P.
Adjudications on Competitions, 7 to 12.

Welsh Songs  $\{(a)$  "Bedd Llewelyn" (Llewelyn's Grave)  $\{(b)$  "Y Deryn Pur" (The Gentle Dove) Jones.

(Accompanied by Mrs. H. Hughes Thomas).

IRISH SONG ... THE PRIZE WINNER (JUNIOR) MISS MARY CARROLL, GEORGE'S HILL CONVENT, DUBLIN.

IRISH SPEECH (Ulster) ... ... MR. P. T. MACGINLEY.

HIGHLAND SONG "C'àite 'n caidil an rìbhinn?" MR. DUNCAN MAC-DONALD.

IRISH RECITATION ... THE PRIZE WINNER, Mr. J. O'LEARY, CLONDREHID, MACROOM, Co. CORK.

HARP SOLO  $\begin{pmatrix} (a) \text{ "Irish Jig "} \\ (b) \text{ "The Yellow Bittern "} \\ (c) \text{ "The Blackbird "} \\ (d) \text{ "Brian Boru's March "} \end{pmatrix} MR. OWEN LLOYD.$ 

Presentation of the William O'Brien Cup and the Cleaver Memorial Medals.

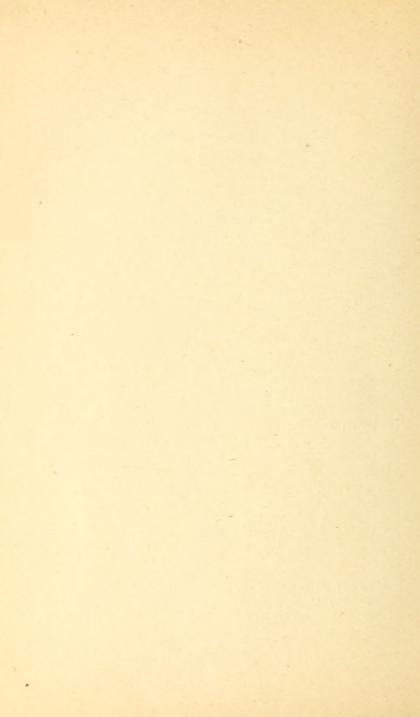
IRISH SONG ... THE PRIZE WINNER, MISS M. J. MURPHY, GEORGE'S HILL CONVENT, DUBLIN.

IRISH SPEECH ... THE PRIZE WINNER, CON BOYLE, DOOCHARY,
CO. DONEGAL, AND MICHAEL ROGERS,
BLACKROCK, CO. DUBLIN (equal).

IRISH JIG (Single, or Hop Jig) ... THE PRIZE WINNER, MR. JOSEPH HALPIN, LIMERICK.

Irish Pipes  $\begin{array}{c} \begin{pmatrix} (a) \text{ `` The Royal Blackbird''} \\ (b) \text{ `` Nora Griona''} \\ (c) \text{ `` The Swallow Tail Reel''} \\ (d) \text{ `` Ride a Mile''} \text{ (Hop Jig)} \end{pmatrix} \text{Mr. T. Rowsome.}$ 

THE ST. JAMES'S-STREET REED BAND played before the opening of the Oireachtas Proceedings, and during the Interval, "Echoes of Killarney," and other selections of Irish Airs.



## THE OIREACHTAS.

#### THIRD FESTIVAL.

The third Oireachtas was held in the Rotunda. Dublin. on Wednesday, June 7, 1899, opening with the competitions which took place during the earlier part of the day, and which were attended by large numbers of interested spectators. At four o'clock an informal reception of delegates took place in the Gresham Hotel. Here the sweet accents of the native tongue could be heard on all sides. public festival, presided over by His Eminence Cardinal Logue, commenced at half-past seven o'clock. The Round Room of the Rotunda, the largest public hall in the city. was filled by an enthusiastic audience, which followed the proceedings throughout with the keenest interest testifying to the power which the movement for the preservation of the native speech has become in the land. Those who had previously doubted the possibility of saving our language, there had all doubts dispelled, feeling assured that a movement which, in spite of so many difficulties. had in so short a time grown to the proportions of which the assembly there present was an evidence, must surely in the end achieve success. True, this was not the first year of the Oireachtas, but it may be said that the festivals of 1897 and 1898 were merely trials. Now, however, it was felt by all that the Oireachtas had become an institution. and that its influence for good in the fight for the language would be enormous.

Amongst those present on the platform or elsewhere in the hall were: —Right Rev. Monsignor Gargan, D.D., President St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; Very Rev. Monsignor Walsh, Rev. Edmund Hogan, S.J., F.R.U.I., D.Litt.; Douglas Hyde, LL.D., President Gaelic League; John MacNeill, B.A., Professor of Irish, St. Patrick's Training College, Drumcondra; David Comyn, Alfred Webb, Dr. J. P. Quinn, John Hogan, Manager, Gaelic Journal; Miss Norma Borthwick, Hon. Sec., Oireachtas; Miss Edith

Oldham, Hon. Sec. Feis Ceoil: Charles Dawson, J. St. Clair Boyd, M.D., Belfast; Rev. W. Conway, P.P., Glenamaddy, Co. Galway; Charles M'Neill, Hon. Sec., Gaelic League; Rev. M. P. O'Hickey, D.D., M.R.I.A., Professor of Irish, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; Rev. J. Loughran, C.C., D.D.; Rev. J Darlington, S.J., F.R.U.I.; P. J. Keawell, T. O. Russell, Miss Annie Patterson, Mus. Doc.; Professor Haugh, Thomas Hayes, H. C. Oldham, Dr. Lynch, J.P., Ballyvourney; P. H. Pearse, Bernard Doyle, Michael M'Carthy, Thomas Concannon, Organizer Gaelic League; P. T. MacGinley, Belfast; J. M'Grath, J. J. Haugh, B.A.; P. Madigan, William R. J. Molloy, J.P., M.R.I.A., Commissioner of National Education: R. J. Kenny, B.L.; C. J. Murphy, M.A.; Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., President St. Vincent's College, Castleknock; Rev. William Hayden, S.J.; M. Sullivan and Mrs. Sullivan, Rev. Thomas M'Nulty, M.A., and Miss M'Nulty, Miss M. O'Reilly, Miss A. O'Reilly, Dr. Quinn, Glynn, Galway; J. H. Lloyd, Editor, Gaelic Journal, and Mrs. Lloyd; E. E. Fournier, Father O'Kiernan, C.C., Clontibret; Rev. J. M'Phillips, C.C., Castleblayney; Rev. T. O'Connolly, C.C., Donaghmoyne, Farney: D. Carolan Rushe, Solicitor, Monaghan; J. Gallagher, Teacher Irish Classes, Clones; M. Sullivan, Head Inspector National Schools; Mrs. Hegarty, London; J. E. O'Finn, J Casey, T. O'Donoghue, S. J. Barrett, Hon. Treasurer, Gaelic League: Patrick O'Byrne, Gaelic Society, New York; E. J. Joynt, R. J. O'Mulrenin, MA.; Eamonn O'Neill, P. Lavelle, B.A.; Miss K. Barrett, Miss M. O'Beirne, Thomas O'Beirne, Mons. E. Cadic, F.R.U.I.; P. J. Merriman, M.A.; J. P. Kenny, Denis Lynch, Miss E. O'Donovan, William Rooney, E. R. M.C. Dix, Very Rev. W. M. J. Ring, Superior O.M.I., Inchicore; Patrick O'Brien, Rev. L. O'Byrne, C.C.; T. J. M'Cann, H. J. Lyons, P. F. Keane, W. Forde, M. Dempsey, P. Murphy, T. Desaix, T. Hodgins, T. O'Brien, James Cassidy, Murtagh Long, J. W. Killen, and Thomas Barry, Belfast; Rev. Charles Quinn, P.P., V.F.; Camlough; Francis Nugent, D.C.; Rev. J. Hynes, B.D.; Michael Costello, Michael O'Hanrahan, John Cavanagh, P. J. Lawless, J. O'Riordan, P. J. O'Shea, W. A. Leyden, James Redington, Andrew Glynn, Joseph Purcell, Joseph Halpin, John O'Leary, Macroom; Miss Mary Burns, Wm. O'Hare, Miss Florence Burns, T. B. Costello, M.D., T.C.; M. S. Brown, P. C. MacNeill, Thomas Bowen, Hugh M'Caffrey, Denis Dorney, Daniel Fraher, Miss Anna Johnstone, Miss Alice Milligan, James O'Hogain, James O'Lorgain, P. J. Burke, P. O'Reilly, Daniel Gallagher, M. O'Sullivan, F. MacCollum, John O'Keirsey, John O'Keane, Edward Halpin, George MacRory, Miss K. O'Malley, Miss M. O'Malley, E. Sweeney, &c., &c.

Scotch Delegates-Malcolm MacFarlane, Duncan Mac-

Donald.

Welsh Delegates—Councillor Edward Thomas, J.P.;

Rev. J. Hayde.

His Eminence, who was received with prolonged applause, first addressed the meeting in Irish for some minutes, and then proceeded to say:—Now I think I have said quite enough in Irish, the grand old tongue. If what I said had been well said it would be a great matter and a great triumph for our friends of the Gaelic League, but I can tell you in plain English it was a delight and honour to me to come here this evening, and to encourage even by my presence, because I cannot encourage it very much more, the magnificent effort being made by the members of the Gaelic League to revive the old Gaelic tongue of the country. As I said a moment ago in some way in Irish, they had uphill work, because there was a great deal of coldness and a great deal of indifference. I can say so as a person of special experience, for earlier in life I took some trouble to teach children, and I had very little for my pains. They could not get into the spirit of it; they thought it something to be laughed at, that grand old tongue, the language of the saints and scholars of Ireland, the language of the men who carried the light of the Gospel to the Continent in days when our masters now were running—well, I don't mean to say that, perhaps they were painted anyhow-when they were running about in very little garb except red ochre through the fields of England. This is the language that was looked down upon. As I was telling a friend of mine I met a little while ago from Wales, that day was in Ireland, and even in my own time, when there was a string put around the poor schoolboy's neck, and while at home the parents put a knot on the string for each word of Irish he spoke, and in school the teacher gave him a slap for each word next day. That was how the Irish tongue was banished from the country. It is not a disgrace to us now, thank

God, but it was a disgrace to those who permitted our tongue, the grand old tongue, to be undervalued and despised and crushed out of the country. I think, of all the effects of the conquest of which we have been victims one of the most pernicious effects was that this grand old tongue was banished from our country. I don't mean in the least to undervalue the English language. Many an hour of innocent pleasure I have passed in reading the masterpieces of English literature. I am fond of them, but still there is no reason why a person should not know many languages. The greater number of languages he knows the more intelligent he will be, and the more ably and easily he will interpret the works of authors of distinction and mark in different languages. So that in speaking of Irish I don't want to be misunderstood in saying that I undervalue any other languages. I believe—and my friends of the Gaelic League and any person who knows Irish thoroughly will agree with me—that for public speaking, and for poetry, there is not—not even excepting the Greek—any language on this planet of ours, as the American says, than can surpass the Irish, as it was known by our ancestors, for power and expression. I know some little things about a number of languages. I have a superficial knowledge of French, Italian, Latin, and Greek. I even learned Hebrew in my young days, though I don't remember even a letter now. I assure you it is my firm conviction that the man who can speak Irish, classical Irish, and at the same time simple Irish that can be understood by the people, will produce a greater effect than Demosthenes would have produced upon his countrymen in the very zenith of his power. And this is the language which is despised, and that we are told is not worth learning, that is near to the sod, as I saw was said not long ago, and that is unfit for young people. Now, any one that knows, as I know, to my sorrow, and as many heads of families know, that we never had in Irish that broad and fætid stream of corruption which is flooding the country at the present day through English literature. Wherever the Irish language is spoken, the people are pure and innocent, and it is only where this flood comes in, which is not merely a flood now but a torrent, that if there is not care taken by the priests and the clergymen of every denomination, and by the heads of families, the flood will corrupt the innocence of

the youth of holy Ireland. Speak to me with this fact before your eyes, speak to me of our grand old language, and those beautiful legends we have in it, and those old songs and old poems being unfit for the perusal of our young people, or of its being near to the sod; if you speak to me in that way, I believe, and I believe my friend Dr. Douglas Hyde, and members of the Gaelic League, will bear me out, that you speak without knowledge. I think, ladies and gentlemen, that I am occupying time that could be spent far more pleasantly for you by those who are to come after me. You will hear specimens in prose and verse of classical Irish, and specimens of Highland Gaelic, which is precisely the same language with a little difference of accent and pronunciation, and I think you will have specimens of Welsh and nearly all the Celtic languages, which will be given to you by masters of the language, not like the few words I said to you in Irish, a mere effort to pronounce a few words—a few Irish words. These gentlemen will give you real specimens of the grand old tongue. Many a time this grand old hall has echoed to the accents of Irish eloquence in a foreign tongue, and has resounded to the notes of Irish music attuned to a foreign language I congratulate you, and I congratulate you and myself on the opportunity we have this evening of hearing Irish eloquence clothed in Irish words, and hearing Irish music, attuned as it can only be attuned to the words of the language which inspired the bard and composer.

Immediately after the Cardinal's address the following ode, specially written by himself for the occasion, was read by Dr. Hyde amidst applause again and again repeated:—

T

#### II.

Tá clanna Jaeoeal an read na hÉineann As teact le céile paoi meirneac món, faoi captaoin théan asur ceannpont sléiseal an Cáintoinéal mait de rlioct Maoil ós. 'Sé an rompla sléiseal do'n uile cléineac an read na hÉineann é beit ann ro, as nád so rollar so bruil lá asur rolar san chád san donar i n-Éininn beó.

#### III.

Tản Cumann Saebeatac an pead na hếtheann As teachusad na ngéas anonn 'r anatt,

1 scúise Muman, ó bear, ó chaid,

1 sconnactaib chuaid 'r i n-Oún-na-nSatt.

Tản rước và péidead amears na rtéibtead Do rsap na néatta 'r do tar an shian,

Ssannhuisead na náimde as dut te pánaid;

's céad míte páitte noim Clainn na briann!

#### IV.

Τας επέατύη θέαρια το τρέις απ ρέαρια θη γέαπήση ι η-Ειριπη, άρ ηξαεθιτς ήση, θειθ τέ ταοι πάιριε ας θεαπ 'τ ας ράιρτε, αξυτ θέιθ απ τά ας απ ηξαεθιτςτέση. Τά ξαεθιτςτέσημιθε ταοι πείτριεας πόρι. 1τ θαοιπε εδίη ιαθ της ξας απ, 1τ θιπη α ηξιδρίτα ας συτ έυπ τόραι απ μόξαιριε εδήμαρταη, απ "θέαρια Cam."

#### V.

Τά τεαη-αη-ἡαζὰ 'ταη τηεαμ τια εμαίτε,
 δείδ πάιρε αιμ τεαττα τε conτηαή θέ,

1τ με τά είπητε το βτμίτ τε ας τμαοίπεαδ
 μο τέαη αμιαή τιμ ταβαίμ με!

Δέτ τάμαοιο δυίδεας θε τείπ 'τ δ'ά μιπητιμ,
 δο έροταις πα πείτε δίπη μαμ τάιο,

5ο βτμίτ τας ξαεδεατ αμ ταοβ πα ξαεδίτς'
 'S πας βτμίτ 'πα μαζαίδ αςτ απ σεαμς πάμαιο!

#### VI.

Suar! τός γυαρ le neapt 'ρ le tuap An θρατας θυαθας ζιαρ-υαιτης θρεάς, An θρατας ρεαπήμη του δί ας Είριπη 'Sut cuipear tean υιρρι, ρπώιο πά οράο. Οιρ ο'εαιτις απ οιός παρ δί ριός ζαοιός, 'S πί δείδηπο ζοιός παρ δίοπαρ τράτ, Αςτ το ζας δεαθαιας ιάιτηρ ας ρεαδαό πάήμαο 'S ας είριζε ι η-άιρος ο ιά το ιά.

The Scotch and Welsh delegations were received with the utmost enthusiasm. The Scotch deputation was played on to the platform by the Highland pipes, while the Welsh delegation appeared amidst the strains of the "March of the Men of Harlech" from the St. James's Street reed band, which was in attendance.

Mr. MacFarlane spoke for the Scottish deputation in Scotch Gaelic, expressing the sympathy of his countrymen with the movement in Ireland. He was well understood by the Irish speakers present.

Councillor Thomas, J.P., Cardiff, spoke for the Welsh delegates. He said that he was speaking for over 900,000 Welsh-speaking people. The workers in this movement would like to know a little of what had been done in Wales, where everyone spoke Welsh, and where it was taught in the day schools. In Cardiff they had a population of 200,000, and there 20,000 children were taught Welsh in the schools. There were 136 magazines and newspapers printed in Welsh in the Principality, and £200,000 had been spent on Welsh literature. He promised that if they wanted any assistance from Welshmen in their organisation they could rely on Wales to give them every possible help.

The usual OIREACHTAS address was delivered as under in the soft and melodious Irish of his native county, by the Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Glenamaddy, Co. Galway. Father Conway was frequently interrupted by loud bursts of applause. He took for his subject,

#### ÁR NÁIRE NÓ ÁR n-ONÓIR.

"1p an-món an náine má teizcean cum báir te n-án Tinn-ne an ceanga in an chaobrgaoitead agur in an minuţat an cheiteam tap rinnpean azur the a tainiz an cheiteam rin anuar cuzainne zan rmat zan cam, ta cinteoin zeihleanamna eazramla. 1r i lamait na Sazant ta a cinneamain, azur aznaimit iat an cirte a coraint azur an t-aor oz a thortuţat le tuaireannait cum a roţlaim."

Tá aon duine amáin aca tór beó, bhíosman, act duine in bit as a bruit eólar an ánd-earbos tuama ní béid amhar ain so nacaid reirean rian an a focal act an oinead.

Dí na nearbois a tráco an neitib priopadátea asur cuaro piao an leit, má cuaro, le rocal a cun inteac an ron na Zaevitze. Act vá mbéav piav a' tháco an an tean-Said, ap a proce, ni't ampap nad noéapad prad niop mo αζυρ πας Ιαβαιρεός το γιαν πίος άιροε. Πας ποέαραν γιαν Sup an-móp an náipe an ceanga leisean cum báir a labaip án rinnpin stópmana ciannta put má buait Naom Pádhais cor an talam na néineann. An teanza man repiot an η-ειόθλημί δυλιό αξυρ τρείρε πα ηξαιρξιόελό αξυρ πα laodjiad a řesp smad sjusm, atá na respam smad snoju azur a řeappar amač 50 bpát map tóčpann azur map rompta agur áðban gairge ag Clann na ngaeðeat. An teanza le 'n bhorouis na laochao azur na zairsiois rin a scuro parsorum asur tuct teanamumte cum unte námao α γεαγ μόπρα αμ βάιμο πα βριαπ πό αμ πάιζ πα 3003α δα γζηιος, αζυς cum uite cheacadópa a bánócad a στίρ, πο a cumpread paoi cumo i a peapad no a bátad pa tuite, man junne Opian Dopuma teir na loctannait ap clatac Cluaintainb.

Αζυγ α ἐάιροε, σ'ιποεόιη πα πάιρε αζυγ απ ταρισμηπε; ο'ιποεόιη comainte αζυγ ιπριόε πα η-εαρδος; σ'ιποεόιη σο μαιδ γίορι-γζοιάιρισε απ σοιπαίη ας γζηεασασ απαξ ευζαιηη αζυγ ας γόζαιητ οργιαιη αρ άρ πδάγ απ ἐιγοε γο α ευποαέ αζυγ α ἐογαιητ, τυιτ γυαη πο τροπέσοιασ είχιη αρι απ πάιριψη αζυγ αρι πα σαοιπιδ ι σταοδ πα ζαεσίτζε; πί μαιδ σρεαπ πά συιπε τε ταδαίρτ αρι α γοη; πό, πά σ'άρτους γαζαρτ πο τυατα τίριξη άσαιπαίτα ξυτ, πί μαιδ απη αξτ "ζυτ γα δράγας." δί απ τεαπζα, παρι γειπη δάρτο, δρισπας,

"A meatad 'sur a meatad man an ouilleadan an an Schann."

náσύπεας te clainn as éinse in asaió a mátan—as náó nac naid aon mait teir an teansaió—so mba comanta rstáib, nó tráitt, nó duine ainbriorais, a tabairt. Oaoine san céitt, san breiteamhar! Πί μαιθ aon eótar aca ar an teansaió ná aon tuisrin raoi n-a raidbrir. Θί γιασ mar an rionnac a caitt a earbatt asur a bí as iarraió na rionnac eite a scuid earbatt-ran a caiteam uata—so mba rócamtaise a béað riad dá n-uirearbað.

Di opeam eite a paib teac-eótar aca ap an ceangaió agur a oubaipe go paib ri ra mbeataé oppa in out cum cinn agur naé geuipread ri rgitting go bhát in a bpóca, ná béite in a mbotg. Cuipeann an opeam ro i meamaip dúinn an coiteac a bi rotátap bid dó féin, nuaip a coinnig teir reód inmearca. Oeir an reanggéat tinn gup ionneuig ré an e-reód bun ór cionn te n-a gob, gup deape ré aip, mar ir gnár do coiteac a deapead, agur go ndubaipe ré: "Ir

átuinn, an-átuinn an μυσ τύ te bheathugað ομτ, att mearaim nat μυσ τύ a rápót mo goite nó a tíongað mo botg. Ό reaph tiom gháinne eónna 'ná τμ."

Asur anoir, a cáirtoe, tá ceirt asam an na hÉireannéait a dein so bruit shád aca d'á dtír in ran am céadha so scuireann riad neamhruim in a dteansaid.

San an ceansaid pin, cé pinn péin?

If mon agur is meanamant agur is parobin an tin i Sapana. Ni térbeann an thian paoi an a peith agur ni't teóna te n-a parobneas. Agur, an an taob eite, is boct agur is cháidte an tín i Cine, ció gun bhonn Oia uighe níor mó 'ná hoinn náiriúin o'á faidthear agur o'á maiteana. Agur 'na diaid pin, bruit ríon-Cineannac ra gchuinniugad ro-agur meanaim gun ríon-Cineannaig uite rinn—bruit ríon-Cineannac ra doman a déanar go mb'feann teir a beit 'na Sapanac 'ná ina Cineannac?

Azur zan an teanzaió cá bruit an teóna?

Ni hiao na τρί γεόρ mile καιρχε α τά τοιρ αποά οιλεάη, ότρι τρ ζοιρε Sapana 'ná Cuannamapa ο' Át-Cliat.

Ní hiao gnáir na noaoine, man tá gad uite żnár Saranad agur go món món gad uite opod-żnár ag rnaiżead irtead in án multad. Ní hé mataint cheidim—óin tá toża Cipeannaiż de gad uite dpeideam. Ní hé méad ná gléar ná gnúir na noaoine, man ní't a teitéid de teóna ná idipideatużad ann. Ní ceadtan ada ro, ná iad an rad, a rganar rinn ó Sarana agur ní't dún ná daingean, ctoide, rát ná teóna an bit eite dom táidin dom cothom, ná dom buainfearta teir an teangaid, agur dom tuat 'r béar an teóna rin rguabta—ceiteamuid nó admuiżeamuid é—ní Cipeannaiż níor raide rinn act Sian-Śaranaiż.

Má bi puan azur thoméodlað an na daoinib, tá thompa an Connanta rin d'á n-dúiriugað ar an ruan rin azur tá a sclaideam soluis d'á rpheasað cum éinige ó n-a dthoméodlað.

má b'iao na Szoite Máipiúnca "uais na Saevitze" man aoubainc Áριο-earbos Cuama, τά γί ας έιρξε αρίγ ό n-a tuaitρεαό, αρ πός απ Phænix, όιη τά máisiproipiúe agur maisiproeanara γχοιte ας coimteans ας με ας comóμιας κο δρειοριό γιαο cé ας αιγ πό α mbéró γχοιλίημόε αίχε ο'ά ροξίαιπ, cé ας αιγ πό α mbérό συαίγεαπα αίχε αγ μότ α μύπαό, cé ας αιγ πό αχυγ ιγ γεαρη α συιργέας απ τέαπς αρ αξαιό.

Má bí na heardois as iméeact leir an tuile asur as leisean do'n saedits dul ar rán tá riad anoir as déanad react scúitiste ar ron a braillise. Léis mé an lá ceana so noubairt eardos éireannac i n-Americá so otiubrad ré míle dollar dá mbéad ré i n-ann radirdin d'éirteact i nsaedits, asur so noubairt eardos eile sur d'reart leir 'ná na milte púnt dá mbéad ré i n-ann compád a déanad in a teansaid dútéair. Tá eardos Ailtrinne as seallad duaireann do sac rsoil in a díosóire in a múnrar saedits. Ní cuirrid eardos na sclocar aon páirde radi láim eardois rearda nac rheasandó an Teasars Críortaise ra nsaedits.

Cualaió mé earbos na Saillime 'á náó nán óubaint ré a cuio paioneaca aniam, asur nac noéanaó ré 1ao 50 bhát, act 1 nSaeóils asur nac mbéaó aon rápaó aise á náó 1 oteansa an bit eile. Tá ainm earbois Rátabot 1 mbéal 5ac uile óuine a bruil snáó o'á tín nó o'á teansaió aise. Cualaió mé án n-áno-earbos réin uain óá náó le rasant a

bí as out a'oéanao reanmóna i mbéanta te pobat saeo eatac, "Muna bruit tú i n-ann teasars a tabaint oo na oaoinib in a oteansaio réin, sab 'nuar o'n altóin rin!" Mo rocal oaoib, ir seann a bí an rasant rin as athusao a puint asur ir binn ceótman an pont a reinn ré.

Agur vá mbéar án n-Uactapán Uppamac annro gan an oinear a réanar le n-a gur, le n-a peann agur le n-a rpapán, agur tá ré a reanar—vá mbéar ré gan rava a réanar act ruire an an gcataoin rin anoct, tuilleann ré buireacar ríonnuire Clainne na ngaereal.

So mbuainio Oia na hearbois ro cusainn asur so Sculpió ré i scholóe sac Carbuis eite teanmain in a pian! Dí mé 'bhait an a náit "an taid 'r tá riad ro tinn ir cuma cé béar n-án n-agaró," act tá opeam eite a bruit ré in a scumar cuir na Saevitse a cup ap asaro níor mó asur nior reapp 'ná na hearbois, asur 'ná na máisirtipide rzoite azur 'ná Connpar na Zaeritze i zeuroeact. Oip Tá beata an opeama po caitte i mears na noaoine; tá rmact aca an na vaoinib agur tá an-mear agur ómór ag na vaoinib voib-níor mó ná tá az aon vaoinib ra voman o'á leitéroi. Tá piao cháibteac agur tá fior aca 50 bruit an cheideam azur an ceanza idințiște le ceile man tá an olút azur an inneac ran éadac. Tá riad różlumże-1 n-ann όμαιο nó compάο α σέαπαο 1 ζουιο mait de teanstaib coimteata, asur tá fior aca nat bruit Boin as na teanstait rin an an oceansaid tinn, milir réin. Tá piad típ-spádamait asup tá fiop aca supad i "cúip na teansar cuir na tipe." Tá rior aca so bruit an oteansa anoir an tuarzán. Zo bruit rí man tean táirin az éinte ó fao-tinnear. Zo oteapouiseann cuioiusao asur consnam azur cabain uaite. Zo bruit ré in a zeumar rin a tabaint oi. In aon focat, so bruit cinneamain na teansao in a lámaib azur, paoi čeann pcóip bliadanta zo mbéid an činneamain pin réalta. Zo mbéro pí imtiste san pábáil, San cabainc an air, nó so mbéir rí d'á labainc in sac uile papairte agur in sac uite coinnéal de sac uite papairte ó Deinn Éroip so Ceann Léime asur ó Clocán na bromoj 30 hiocoan Concarse to pen man ir toil leo-ran, asur sun as na Sasaptait a téar iomtán na náipe má imtiseann rí, azur zun aca a béar an cuio ir mó de'n onóin má rearann ri.

A feature of the evening was the delivery of short addresses in Irish by Dr. Lynch, J.P., Ballyvourney, Co. Cork; Thomas Concannon, Organiser, Gaelic League; and P. T. MacGinley, Belfast, representing the spoken language of Munster, Connacht, and Donegal, respectively. Needless to say, no Irish speaker present had the least difficulty in understanding any of the addresses.

In the musical portion of the programme the various artistes acquitted themselves in a highly creditable manner. Mr. Owen Lloyd was particularly happy in his rendering of a number of airs on the harp, his playing of the now famous "Brian Boru's March" being received with particular enthusiasm. Mr. Rowsome's execution on the Irish pipes of a number of jigs, reels and airs was also remarkably Two Scotch Gaelic songs ("Is toigh leam well received. a' Ghaidhealtachd," and "Ged tha mi gun chrodh gun Aighean"), were given by Miss Emily MacDonald in her best style, accompanied by herself on the Highland harp. Miss Bronwen Jones' rendering of the Welsh songs, "Llamy-Cariadan" (The Lover's Leap), "Gyda'r Wawr" (With the Dawn), "Bedd Llewlyn" (Lewelyn's Grave), and "Y Dervn Rur" (The Gentle Dove), evoked loud applause. The singing of Mr. James Redington, of Galway, first prizewinner in competition 16, and of Miss M. J. Murphy, George's Hill Convent, Dublin, first prize-winner in competition 17, was much admired, and showed, as has been remarked more than once before, the ease and grace with which the Irish words lend themselves to vocal execution. The singing of Miss Mary Carroll, George's Hill Convent, Dublin, first prize-winner in competition 18, was also remarkably good. Two Scotch Gaelic songs ("Doire na Smeoraich," and "C'aite 'n caidil an Ribhinn?") were given by Mr. Duncan MacDonald, who has a splendid voice. Perhaps, one of the most interesting items on the programme was the singing of "Jo mainio an nJacoitz rtan" by a choir of boys from St. Gabriel's Schools, Aughrim Street, Dublin, trained by the head teacher, Mr. Thomas Hayes.

A new feature of the *Oireachtas* this year, was the introduction of a prize for the encouragement of our native dances, which were in no less danger of dying out than our language. Mr. Halpin, of Limerick, the prize-winner,

gave an exhibition of his powers in jig dancing. He was received with thunders of applause again and again renewed, and, in response to a persistent encore, had to come forward a second time, the rule to the contrary on the programme, notwithstanding.

Particulars of the competitions will be found elsewhere in this volume. Each competitor went on the platform and received from the hands of the Cardinal the prize awarded.

The following telegrams and notes were received during the Oireachtas:—

From FATHER O'GROWNEY.

So naib buaro agur beannact an obain Connarta na Saevilge.

26, beatraine, '99.

To Cardinal Logue, Oireachtas, Rotunda, Dublin.

Céao plán agur buaró. Céao plán le gac chaoib an an bphíom proc buan cinró Baeóealaig, poin, pian, tear nó tuaró i n-inip geal na naom. Bo naib ponar buan, pial, an gac géag píob.

mac suibne, tonnoain.

To Douglas Hyde, 24 Upper O'Connell Street, Dublin.

Tá thí céan púnt an an mun vo'n Connhair. So paonair Oia Éine 7 a teanga tíonamail. Sonar an an Oineactar.

PATRICK FORD, New York.

To Secretary, Oireachtas, Gaelic League, Dublin.

50 zcuipio Dia an pát ap bup n-obaip.

sin Suide muintre, Lipeppool.

To Oireachtas, Rotunda, Dublin.

beannuizio Cumann na Saevilze Auaó Cabhaic an thear Oiheactar. So mbeannuizió 7 50 n-ait-beannuizió Oia an Zaevilz.

mac criostait, macoarn, nuad eabrac.

To Miss Borthwick, Rotunda, Dublin.

mite beannact ó dia ap an Oipeactar agur ap obaip Connapta na Esetilge.

6 Domnattáin, Cardiff.

To Dr. Hyde, Oireachtas, Rotunda, Dublin.

Τριά tinn το σεό άμ η Τακτίτς ή μαιμο, Ομά tinn τη τη το από απο δέαμια συαιμο.

connrad na zaedilze, Forestgate, London.

To Oireachtas, Dublin.

Sonar agur buaro an bun n-obain.

craob májeromba.

To Oireachtas, Dublin.

bail o'dia an an obain.

cumann éireannac óz, copcac.

Szoil Cobaiji Coin Váipte, Cill-Cainnis.

To Ruincleigeac an Oigeactair.

beannact 7 buaró το 'n Οιμεαόταρ. Το n-eigrigió ά τ 7 carthéim lib, 7 50 χουημό θιά an ματ αμ όμις na Καεόιλχε anoin το háιμιτές.

pápraic mac ceanstais.

meiteam, 6, 1899.

Crosshill, Starcú.

mac néill, Rotunoa.

tr oż tinn naż rérotp σύτην α beiż τη bujt mearz, ażt reo σίου ajt mbeannażt.

CRAOD, ζίατεὐ.

Dr. Hyde remarked that the above was the first telegram he had ever seen written in the Irish character.

On the conclusion of the proceedings it was felt that a remarkable advance on the road to success for the language movement had been made. Numbers of new adherents had been secured, while the workers felt encouraged to renewed exertion by the consciousness that the nation was at length commencing to realize the enormous importance of making one grand effort for the preservation of the native speech, without which a true Irish nation can never exist.

#### THE PRIZE WINNERS.

#### ANALYSIS.

The prize-winners this year reside in seven counties and four cities. Cork heads the list of the counties with a total of 12 prize-winners, thus displacing Kerry, which occupied

the premier position of the two previous festivals. At the first festival Cork had no prize-winner. Last year it had four, and this year it has trebled its previous record. Kerry comes next with a total of six prizes. It had one prize at the first festival and five last year. These are the only Munster counties, the province with an Irish-speaking population of 307,603 taking 18 out of the 47 prizes, as compared with 15 last year. The province of Connacht, with an Irish-speaking population of 274,783, has got six prizes, as compared with four last year. No Connacht county had prize-winners at the Oireachtas of 1897; last year the number was four. Galway county has got five prizes, as compared with two last year; while Mayo, which got two last year, has secured only one at the present festival. Donegal, with 62,000 Irish-speakers, is again alone amongst Ulster counties. It has secured two prizes, doubling its record, both of 1897 and 1898. Westmeath and Dublin are the first of the Leinster counties to obtain a prize, one prizewinner having placed two prizes to the credit of the former, and Dublin county securing three. Waterford, Down and Clare, which had winners last year, have no prizes this year.

Of the cities, Dublin has again first place with a total of nine. Belfast is second with four; Limerick third with two, and Cork fourth with one prize-winner. London and Glasgow, which obtained prizes last year, have no place in this year's list.

The entries reached a total of 99, as compared with 120 last year, and 102 in 1897, so that the extent of the competition is practically maintained. At the first *Oireachtas* there were only 9 classes; last year there were 25 classes; this year the number is 19. Though there is a falling away this year in money prizes there is an increase in gold and other medals, trophies, &c. The money prizes in 1897 amounted to £43 8s. Last year they reached £119, and this year's figure is £50 17s. Last year there was only one gold medal; this year there are seven, besides three silver and three bronze medals.

The competitors for the literary compositions this year numbered 50. At the first year of the *Oireachtas* thirteen counties were represented in the competitions; last year there were seventeen. This year the six counties of

Munster, three of the five in Connacht, four out of the nine Ulster counties, and four of the twelve Leinster counties—a total of eighteen counties—took part, besides the cities of Dublin, Belfast, Cork, Galway.

#### IRISH IN THE SCHOOLS.

The valuable silver trophy presented by Mr. William O'Brien has served as a valuable missionary for Irish amongst the schools. Last year it went into the country of the O'Sheas, in the barony of Iveragh, in Kerry. This year it goes to the country of the O'Falveys and the O'Devines —the barony of Corkaguiny, in the same county. The trophy, a massive silver cup, of handsome Irish design, goes to the National teacher who obtained the greatest number of passes in Irish in the previous year. The teacher who wins it three years in succession becomes its absolute owner. The stimulus which this trophy, the blue ribbon of the Oireachtas, gives to the teaching of Irish in the schools in Irish-speaking districts is shown by the results achieved in Kerry last year. At the last Oireachtas, a Cahirciveen teacher, who obtained 43 passes, won the trophy. year a Lispole teacher, near Dingle, secured 61 passes, and the trophy passes now to him. The average returns show that 80 per cent. of the pupils leave the National Schools before the fifth class is reached, when Irish may be taught, and that emigration from these districts raises the percentage to over 90, the pupils having to be withdrawn to supply the places at labour of those who are obliged to seek a living in foreign lands. Forty passes, the highest figure previously attained, was considered remarkably good. This competition has, in its second year, raised the number of pupils who pass in Irish to 61. The winner of the trophy at the last Oireachtas got second place, with 43 passes, the same number as that of last year. The third place was won by a Galway teacher.

The second class of prizes to the teachers are the Cleaver gold medals for the best percentage of the pupils presented in Irish. The two highest places are taken by Kerry teachers, with 100 per cent. of passes. A Galway teacher also secured his cent. per cent., but the number of pupils was under 10. The other counties stand thus—Cork, 96 and

94 per cent.; Galway, 95 per cent., and Kerry, 94 per cent. Last year Galway was the only county in which 100 per cent. was obtained, and the other percentages ranged from 93 per cent., the highest, to as low as 50 per cent. The progress within the year is very great, the lowest percentage being higher than the highest, except the 100 per cent. of last year, and nearly doubling the lowest, and there being three instances of 100 per cent. as compared with one in 1898.

The pupils are encouraged by book prizes, amounting in value to over £40. This sum added to the amount of the money prizes, £50–17s. raises the value of the prizes to £90–17s., and there are besides 12 gold medals (including the Cleaver medals for teachers), four silver and four bronze medals.

#### FOLK TALES AND FOLK SONGS.

The folk-lore competition was of great interest. At the first Oireachtas in 1897, this class was in one competition for the best collection of unpublished Irish poems, songs, and stories. Since then the competition has been divided, separate prizes being offered for prose and verse. The first year the prize went to a West Kerry fisherman, Michael Martin, of Gortadoo, near Ballyferriter, on the shores of Smerwick Bay. Again last year the same competitor took the first prize for a folk-lore tale in prose. This year the prize is taken from Kerry, and goes to Westmeath. latter county is the last that one would look to for the production of an unpublished Irish folk-lore tale in The explanation is very simple. It is in reality a Kerry tale that again takes the prize, Mr. Fenton, having this year, like last year, sent in stories taken down by him near Cahirciveen. Thus the credit for richness of its folklore does not pass from Kerry to Westmeath; it is only removed from Corkaguiny to Iveragh, merely crossing Dingle Bay. Last year the result of the competition was most satisfactory. There were seven competitors, who produced 19 stories of interest and value. This year the competitors numbered 13, and the unpublished stories, all of which were of interest, numbered 31. Of this number seven were of special importance, being of great value to the scientific folk-lorist, and that more numerous

class who love a good tale well told. These seven stories came from the following districts—Kerry (including Mr. Fenton), 2; Co. Cork, 2; Galway, 2; Blackrock (Co. Dublin), 1.\*

Another important competition was that of the songs of the people—for the best unpublished poem taken down from oral narration. Again Mr. Fenton, of Streamstown, from his Kerry collection, took the first prize, the second and third prizes going to districts of Cork County bordering on Kerry. For this competition there were twelve contestants, from whom 50 songs were obtained. Last year nine competitors produced 65 songs. Some of the competitors followed the initiative of a Dingle folk-lorist last year, who accompanied his stories and songs with a list of difficult and unusual words and idioms explained.—An Claidheamh Soluis, June 17th, 1899.

On the day following the *Oireachtas*, a meeting of the Oireachtas Committee, consisting of delegates from the various branches of the Gaelic, was held at 24 Upper O'Connell Street, Dublin, when the

#### CONSTITUTION OF THE GAELIC LEAGUE

at present in force was adopted. On the same evening a public meeting of a very representative character, presided over by the Rev. Wm. Delany, S.J., LL.D., was held at the Mansion House, Dublin, to advocate the introduction of a system of

#### BI-LINGUAL EDUCATION

into the schools of the Irish-speaking districts.

As both these meetings have already been fully reported in An Cluidheamh Soluis, and as they were rather outside the scope of the Oireachtas proper, it has been deemed unnecessary to include them in this volume.

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Michael Rogers, who sent in this story, is a native of Co. Mayo.

#### comórtas I.

Essay in Irish on "The Life of Owen Roe O'Neill." Prize, £5. Three

Competitors.

Won by "An Opeditin"—John O'Leary, Clondrohid, Macroom, Co. Cork. Commended, "Ctoc tabpair"—James Walsh, St. Mary's, Maynooth College.

#### PRIZE ESSAY.

## eozan ruao ua neitt.

Mi't aon chuinnear againn ca fain do nugad Cógan Ruad la Neill act zun deanbtac zun timeeall na bliadna 1582. Mac do ant la Meill do b'ead é, 7 mac deanbuátan vo Aov-Tizeanna Món Típe Cózain-mac vo mac mic Cuinn Dacait, an céan lanta Tine Cótain. Dí an Raot céaona an an ocaob eite aige teir an lanta Mon Citte-Dapa-atain "Comáir an tSíoda." Do táinic ré o daoinat oo ti mam az thoid zo tonnman 1 20 choga an ron na hÉineann. Dí a atain an taob Aoda nuain D'einis ré amac, scoinne eibtir. Di a beint beanbhátain an an scuma scéadna na diaid pin an taob Eineann. Da cumin teir an nuazar do ninnear an na Saranacar az Déal an Áta Durde. Tapéir Aoda do tabaint ruar cuard Cóżan i n-apm na Spáinneac. Dí na Saranaiż an uain úo, man atáro rór-baoine amuit uata az béanam rpianacoa an muintin na hÉineann a bí i n-anamáil na Spáinne. Pattan cuntar so natbar as raine so séan an Cótan 7 an a deanbhátain, Ant.

σός απαιτ το σέα παπ΄ σο ςαιτρισό comainte θόξαιη σο τός άιτ — η θα βεας απ σίτ έ 'ράς άιτ ραοι. Το τορημις απ ειμισέ απας, η σο δί 'ρίορ ας πιμπτιρ πα πθιμεαιπ σο μαιδ ξας αοπ τρείτ αρ ρέαδαρ ι π-θόξαπ. Πί μαιδ ρέ τεαραιός, αότ σο τοιόπεας, ραισεαξροπτα, η com αρμάπτα τε τεοπάπ. Ο 'ράιρ ρέ, η σο δι ριορ αιξε αρ ξας πισ σο τίπτ απας ι π-θίμιπη η ι Sapana. Πί ρέασρασ αοπ πισ 'ξαβάιτ ταιμινη η πί ρέασρασ αοπ πισ έ 'σορμιμς πα έ 'σιμ αρι πεαριδατ. δί ρέ ας σιμ η ας ραξάιτ τιαιμινης σ'π ξιαραιποιπέατ Richelieu αρ ρεασ σά διτισσαιπ, 1628 η 1629. Το δί απ ιοπάσ αρ τάιπ ας απ ξιαροπεάτ, αότ ι σταοδ αρ σο ραιδ ρέ τός τα γιαρ ας διοριστο σο πιιπτιρι πα πθίρεαπη ας απ ειμιξε απας. Πίσρ ειρις τειρ άπ.

San am po bi na héineannais, Caicilicis 7 Sapanais, as rasail mon-coda onoc-uaraide o muintin Sarana. Di Peipipe i n-Eininn zun b' ainm od Ruaroni Ua Mónda Oo bi a diceall as an bream to sá déanam cum cont d'rasail do Eineann acaib, Caitilicis 7 Saranais. Diodan anaon Jacan an camall of remorate as teir Sarana. D'einis teir coil na peipe o'fasáil cum oliste oo cup i breitim oc béapat ceapt oóib so léip. Oo seall an Rí Copmac so Scumpride i breidim é. Do deap Ruaidní zun duine naral an Rí, 7 50 5001meáorao ré a rocal. To tuzadan do'n Ripé amsead do bi uard, an an nseallamuint so bruisidir atnutato pa olite. Com tuat ir bi an t-aintead aite uata To duin re realpeat an an ofeir, 7 ni bruain Cineannais pioc. Nuain ruain Ruadainí amac ná naib pioc aca le razáit te riotcáin oubaint ré na aigne réin go mbead atpuisar regil as an Rí an ball. Dí billeos eile an an teaban. Di, 'prop arge 30 part mopan apim 1 3 Carpleán Daile Áta Cliat; ná paib aon vainzean ain zun b' fiú áineam. Vaitin ré 50 mait 50 naib muintin na hÉineann -Saranais 7 Caitilicis - as topmar, 7 vá n-eineócav leó bheit an an anamáil 50 scuinride an muais an Sarana ar an tip reo. Huan bi Ruaropi verminead na puispive proc Le protésin do cuip ré teactaine cum Cósain do noct do cionnar do tiocrad teó speim do breit an an anm bí ra Caipteán. Dí, man a oubant ceana, an áit san Dainzean, 7 zan ampar az muintin a coranta zo naib baozal an bit oppa.

San -am po bí món-cuto patrotúpí i n-éipinn—(ip dóca nac ceapt patrotúpí, tabaint oppa man ná patr na hainm aca)—7 do d'é an cúip so pabadan ann:—

San bliadain 1839 bí na hAlbanais neam-rárta. Cuipeadair reir leó réin an bun 7 do deanbuiseadar san rsaipead so bruistoir ceart. Oo tós Strafford naoi míle rear leir so huactar na hÉireann. Pir ósa d'ead a bruimón—clann na muintire do caitead amac ar a scuid tailm i scúise Ulad rome rin. Oo cuir Strafford luinsear so hAlbain. Oo cear ré so réidtread muintir Mic domnaill a scáirde inr na chocaid i n-Albain cum cabaruiste leir an Rí. Dí ré meallta. Oo cuir na hAlbanais le céile 7 do d'éisin do'n Rí an Feir do bailiúsad. Oo bailis reir na hÉireann com mait, 7 inr na bliadantaid 1640 7 1641 bí reir na hÉireann as rearam ar a ceartaid so dána.

Do b'é Ruaroni la Mónda an ceann bi an na Carcilicib, 7 Captaoin Mervin an na Saranacaib. To cuipeato teac-Taini ó Peir na hÉineann 30 Peir Sarana as seanán an tipeántact Strafford, 7 00 bí an seanán ceapuiste so Dian-mait cum Sapanais 7 Caitilicis do finaidmead lena ceite-man b'iao na geapánta céaona bí ag gac taob aca. Di an Peir 7 an Ri as iomais te ceite, act oo b'eisin oo Strafford remor teir rein. Puain a curo raistoiúní onou-São out a baile, act ramion! ni paro na bailizeaca aca. Ir 100 ro na raistoiúní sun tabhar onna ann ro fuar ceana. Vá bréadrad Ruaidní bheit an na hanmaid bí ra Carriean bi na rin uttam aize boib. Di bhat aize, 7 az mon-curo nac é, so mbead Éme le certe as thoro an a ron. Fean ciallinan cheireamnac vo b'eav é, 7 cuin ré or comain coda do na daoinio da mó cheideamaint la cin cao do ceap ré 'déanam. Cuzann an Cizeanna Maz Thờn cũntar an-néata an an ouine reo, 7 an a aicittioeact cum paoine do meatlad cum paint' do tógail leir. Ví cúisean anoir as cun te céite cum reibt' po ceapad cum bheit an an anm. Teactainí ó Cógan do b'ead beint do'n cuisean po. Di Tigeanna Operceam Parsons i moaite-Ata-Cliat, 7 00 junne reap Sup ploinne of Ua Connataoi rpianaco an an Scuizean. Do noct ré do parsons cad do bi an riubal. Oo cuineab san moill bheir rean as Tabaint aine oo'n Caipleán. Puain Ruaioní amac sun violav 120. Do junne ré ap réad ré cum corrs do cup teir an einige amac, act bi re no-veigeanac. To b'i an oroce tan éir oroce na rpranacoa bí ceapuiste cum an eijuże amać. Oo zabad na cinn 7 d'eijuż na daoine amac; act Oia linn! cao é an peirin bi ioin an einise amac roin 7 an puro bi ceapuiste aca! 1r man reo bi re aprain 7 béar 50 deo as neitib raosalta.

Cuip Ruaropi pospa amac as innrint ca na caob superpus muintip na héireann amac. Cáinic an róspa ran am ceapt nuaip bí na Tiseapnaí 7 an Rioipe Copmac Coote as spiosao na Laiseanac. Lena stiocar oo junne Ruaropi connpao teir na Tiseapnaíb ra Laismb. Dí an Tiseapna Mountgarrett ceana réin tena cuio paistoiúpí ap ron na néireannac. Oo réio eósan rá Rásnatt mac Oomnaitt, Tiseapna Anthoma, 7 o'opouis ré rin dá bhácaíp Alardap cabapusao te Cúise Utao. Oo junne. Cus ré teir cúis míte reap or na hOitéanaib i n-

Albain. Di an Rivipe Féivlim la Néill tap éir Tipe Cósain 7 Ápo Maca vo Cósail. Saistoiúpí chova b'eav an Rivipe, Féivlim, 7 Alarvap, act níop tuiseavap ealavain cosaiv. Ni véanann chovact 7 neapt an snó i n-asaiv cuispinte, an pur vo ví as Leslie 7 Monroe 7 Sciobapt. Oo cuip Féivlim 7 Alarvap cosav so víceéilleamail oppa 7 vo puasav 100 ó páipe an cata. Vo buavav ap na laisnisiv i scill Rip. Ví an mít-áv oppa so léip. Rinneavap comainte cum sac aon'ne vul a vaile com mait 7 vo v'féivip leip é. Víovap so viónac, act v' atapuis an voin so hátar nuaip cualavap so paiv Cósan cap éip teact ap típ na néipeann. Vo caiteavap uata pé cuimne ví aca ap tabaipt puar 7 vo táinic meirneac 'rna vaoiniv ví poime pin bpipte, bpúivte, san vócap.

Muain tuz Cóżan ruar an catain (Arras) o' iann ré ceao riubatóroe an read camaitt. Puain ré an cead. Oo comaintis eosan vo'n muintin vi cum einise amac san aon cat do bualad so mbead ré réin ullam, act an namaio To come an riubal i rooitice. To b'é an céat nut to ceap ré 'déanam ná an t-anm ra Cairteán do tógáit. Muain ruain ré cuntar an cao tuit amac le bulleantact 7 te reitt bi ré an buite te reins. Ainm ir iao ir mo teapouis uata pa baile. Mion b' aon cabain teact san 140 roin. Cuin ré teactainí 50 otí an fhainc 7 50 otí an Róim an a long. Cuin ré rzéala a baile zo mbead ré rein cuca rá ceann veic reactmaine, so mbead thí tons AITE 7 A THÍ NO A CEACAIN DO CEADAID OIRISIS, 7 AINM, SUNNAÍ móna 7 sac nio leanar 100. Cum ré bhátain boct so héminn cum aparo le Ruaropi 7 le l'érolim san cluair vo tabaint le zeallamnaib bnéazada na Sapanad; vá vtabnavaoir 50 mbear an rséal aca man bí as na Tisneannaíb Tipe Cosain 7 Tipe Connaill, cap eir cabaint ruar voib, 50 ocógrande nata a sculo catman 7 so scaltridir replor teo rein ar a'outais. To renior re cum an Atan Luc Wadding: - "Tá 'rior agam sun món agat-ra Eine. Tá an aimpin vá caiteam y tá Éine as seanán y as pulains. Duailrean amac as an odcar i muna ocasaio cabain cuici. Táim peimneac nac ceant pompa a tuitlead moille 'oéanam 7 nac ceant dom i n-am an Sábtain ranamaint uaiti. Táim ullam, 7 tá món-cuio laoc lem' coir. Cuinim rtán 7 na míte beannact cusat an an ninnir v'éminn 7 vom réin." D' ras ré. Buait tuingear Sarana

33

teir. Čóg ré vá tuing vig. Čáinic ré an talam tipim i nOún na nGatt. Čuin ré na tuingear tan nair cum anmait vo tabaint teó. Vo ceap ré 140 vo cun an tín i loc Ganmain. Fuain réivitim 7 Ruaivií rgéata uaiv. Fuain ré amac gun einig éine go téin amac ra nGeimheav. Go naiv connacta matt, act go naiv an tigeanna Muige eó tan éir páinte vo tógáit teir na hÉineannacaiv.

To tornuis eosan an neitio do cun i deneó. Cuin ré D'fiacaib an na reanaib Jan aon nio ainolizeac oo oéanam. To thiaill 7 to cuip cum bair 120 ro 50 pail come mona véanta aca. Ví thiún vaoine uairte i mbhaisveanar. Ceap na héineannais sun rpianaide iad. Puain ré amac nán b' ead. Cuin ré curo dá raistoiúinio teó sun cuinead 1 n-áit เลง ná beað baogat oppa. Ví curo vá muintip ag Seanán man seall an beit com vian oppa ir bí. Oubaint ré 30 mb'reapp leir 30 món caobuzaro leir na Saranacaib 'ná teizint dóib aindtizeacar do déanam. Cuip ré τός μα απαό ας σιαούα ο τεαραίο Cúige Ulao. Čánadan 30 léin. Caiteadan nata 3ac easta. 1ad ro do Tosao cum panamaine b'iao b'átapaise. Painion! bi biao 7 ablan Jann oppa. Ni řéaorao ré aon'ne oo coimeáo act 100 po bi taipio laroip. Cuip an Feir bi 1 5Cill Coinnis rior an Cósan. Cait ré an teaban oo tósáit cum beit vilir voit. Ni pait son cup ruar aize vi. Fean vo b'ead έ 50 μαιθ υμμαιμ μόμ αιζε ο υζολμάρ. Γαιο σο δί γέ amuit oo nuasao a cuio paitioiúiní 7 oo manbao an ceann bí oppa, Domnatt Ua Catáin. Dad diocaip d'eógan 1ad To bailiugat ainir. Cuip ré a campa ruar i n-aice Charlemont. Tainic Monroe ain anno Jan coinne. To piubat ré ran oroce as bhat so mbéapar ré na cortar ap Cóżan. 'Sé Cóżan réin vo connaic é, 7 i n-ait 50 paiv Tuinn an bozad na aice do conzaid ré moitt an Monroe cum so mbaileócarde a raisroiúipi leó. Cus Monroe reab raoi ra Meiteam 7 o' airthis Cósan rian 50 Connac-Taib. Di sac niò so maic aise an read tamaill. Do ceap ré teact tan nair 30 Cúise Ulao. Buail beint oo na Sciobancaib uime as Cluain Coir. Nion mait leir thoio ACT OUBSIDE CUID DA OIFISEACAID LEIP 30 paib na rip 'SA páo so paro ré eastac. To cortis ré ann roin. Cuip ré Seasan Ua Neill an át 7 o'opouis re do san an áit o' razail zan rocal naro rein. An eizin bi re imizte nuain táinic an námaio as túinear (bíoran an meirse) "Cá bruit

Mac Διρτ?" D'é pin θόξαπ. D'¢άς Seaţán la Néill an τ-át. Da mó a τύιι ιατ το τροιτο 'ná an τ-át το copaint. Μί μαιδ απ meap céatha ag θόξαπ αιρ αρ poin amac. Dí cat chiteaglac aca ap peat uaipe an clois. Το buaiteat ap θόξαπ. Το mapβατό πόρ-cuito τά οιριξεαξαίδ το το ξαβατό cuito aca. Αυτό Μας Διρτ llí Néill το δ' eaτ τυίπε aca. Τί ρέ ι ποριαίξτοε απαρ τυίπε το ποεάρια θόξαπ απ ρεμίορορημα ας το τοριδ.

Cuarò Θόζαπ απ αιτ 50 Connactaib αμίτ. Čμοπ τέ απ τεαμαίο το Βαιδιαζάο. Θί τέ απ-σιαπ ομμα. Čαιμ τέ cum bair cuio aca bi an meirze nuain biodan az raine do'n cuio eite. Caitivir beit as riubatoiv ran oroce so mbeivir omeamnac cum monain tumpe o' fulaing. Um an am po biodan ro bi ra laizimi thaocoa nac món. Cum Feir Cille Commis gior an eosan amir. Di timceatt thi mite rean AITE AN OUL I NOCAT DO. TO BAILIS MONAN CILC NA CIMCEALL. Man rin rein ni naib ré acruinneac a boitin da namaidraistoinini Monk 7 Moore. Oubaint an Feir teir san easta beit ain 50 mbead an Ridine Séamur Villiún le dá míle rean cuize zan moitt. To propout eózan. Di anán mincoince an a nonomaio as a raistoiúinio, y toparoe véanta To reice na mbó an a scoraib aca. Muain tánsadan so Condae na Mide do cuip Cózan ruar a campa. Da Seapp 30 paib Monk 7 Moore cuca. Cuaid an t-apm 1 notató a scút le ónousaó Cósam, man bead mao cum reice leó réin. Cáinis an námaio an réidead na noiaid an easta so rleamnócaroir nata. Di Cósan ullam voiv. Cuin ré rean an át le hanm na scapall. Cuin ré thí ricio rean i rean-muilteann bí as bun irléain as an at ro. Dí na zunnaide mona i brotac aize in a aice. Muain tainiz rin Monroe oo ninneadan ro bi ra rean-muilleann lein-remor oppa. Di an ait reo an-cumans. Cuip Munro tharna an ata a paistoiúiní réin. Dí Nannaoi an an taob eile. Seannaoan rior 120 an teact ar an abainn voit. To mantar Munroe réin. Deintean sun b'é Cósan réin do cait teir a sunna món. To puazar zan moill ann poin 120. Cáinic an Rrome Séamur Oittiún "an tá tap éir an aonait." Oubaint Cóżan teir: "Obain żant żnánna ir car cozar. Ir rosiż tiom sup mó an stóine seobain-re i reomainíb 'ná ap páinc an cozaro." Di zac mo an a toil ann roin az Cozan, 7 bead as muintin na hÉineann muna mbead so ndeáina an Ano-comainte riotcain teir an Tizeanna Un-Muman an read bliadna, an 500 tá déas d' fosman, 1643.

Tap éir an rora compaic cuair Cósan so Cúise Ular apír.

Támic teactaire ó'n bpápa—Rinuiccini. Ví ré réin 7 reir Citte-Commis as cun 7 as cúiteam an read i brad. rá deiread d' rás Rinuiccini 7 cuaid ré so tuimneac. Ví an reir na námaid as Cósan 7 do cuireadan dhoc-cosan i sctuair Rinuiccini man seatt air.

Di na hAlbanais anoir (1646) rá Monroe 7 a deanbhátain, Seóinre 7 na Stiobantais cum tabaint rá baile Ata Cliat 7 ap poin 50 Citt-Coinnis. Viovan cum buatav um a ceite as ait ainiste. 1 otaob ar na naib puinn Toparo as Cósan an muintin na Peire bí thuas aise oo muintin laigean, 7 to deap ré a tideall to téanam dum coirs oo cun teó ro bí as out an asaro cuca. O'aitin ré teir vá mbaitigvír te céite ná réavraive rearam teo. ruain ré cuntar 50 naib 6,000 rean 7 800 phasún as Riobápo Monroe. Cuaro ré na theo. Cuip ré hanhaoi Os so Opoidearo baisneal i otheo áipo mada. Fuaip Monroe cuntar an oroce rin-an 400 ta de merteam. Di a raistotúthí na scoolao. Diodan conta can éir monain riubtoide an ta noime rin. Carteadan beit an riubat ainir. To phoir a curo capall and Maca so deiseanac ran oroce, 7 ar roin rian teó i otneó Cógain. Dí ré rin uttam voit. Outaine razane Airneann amuit rá an rpéin an maioin. Cainis na paisioiúiní so téin an a nstúnaib. Na viaid rin vo labain eos an leo. Deintean linn sun cuip an Rorz Cata an oinear roin meirnis ionta sun voic te ouine sun b' amtaio biodan an tons an bair. Di an Aba Out foin é réin 7 Monroe ror. To riutal Monroe leir an an taob toin do'n abainn cum áta d'fagáil. Siubal Cósan an an caob tian as raine ain man d'ead! paine an cata tobta as eogan, man niteann an aba beas, Una irread ran Abainn Ouib. So mod an maioin an lae rin cuipead beint-Opian Os Ua Néill 7 Eosan Ua Oocαρταις - cum Secipre Monroe το coime áo uata. Ουβαιρτ Cósan teó "Téroro so otí an áit cumans poin 7 coinnisio i." Ni paib na cuio riubatóro réin acc an tá oo toc 7 Monroe vo tabaint so voi an ait vo vi tovta aise. Vi enocán 1 láp na háite-bosac ap taob de, 7 an dá abainn an an taob eile. Dí ré "roin rian" so bruain ré an námaid an an taob irtis do'n da abainn. Nuain táinis

an t-am ceapt—bi na orpisi an buile cuise man seall an a curo moille-oo bain ré de a hata. To connacatar 50 naib ré as paroineónact an read tamaill bis. Ann poin Oubaint: "A Daoine Hairte, beideam," as rinead a meine amac, "annruo san moill. Tusaro an rocal ("Muine Maomita") to na respait, 7 i n-ainim an Atan 7 an Mic 7 an Spionaro Naoim thororo anton na rean-outaitte." Do ημαζαό Monroe 7 ο τάς τέ πα όιαιό παηύ, 3,240 γαιζισιώιη, a curo camparde, gunnarde mon quelmartear, 20 bratac, 1,500 capall, ton vá mí, 7 phiorúnais. Níon manbar vo γαιζισιώιηίο θόζαιη αύτα σειό 7 τρί ριόιο. Το τός θόζαη compáin an Tizeanna Stáinze 7 Captaoin Hamilton, 7 00 cum ré 120 25 teampall Deanna Dumb. 1 n-10n20 beit buiveac man jeatt an reo vo cum feir Sarana paipein ruar an ruaro Lúndain Jun mantat 5,000 Saranac as an Abainn Ouib. To pinnead é reo in agaid an cuntair do tus Monroe an an scat. Di cuir aca teir 1. cum so Scumptoir na Saranais i Sarana an buile. Muain puain na hÉineannais (an muintin Saedealac) cúntar an an nghíom ro bi véanta az Cóżan biovan an zealarż le hátar 7 rá ceann beagain taeteanta bi beic mite rean aige. Ceap ré out ó tuait so Cappais feansura, 7 bi ré camall an an rlige nuam ruam ré cuntar ó teactaine an Dápa. Oubaint ré rin teir an ron a coda snáda do Eininn out in agaid baile-Ata-Cliat, no Citle Coinnig. Di connuad véanta as an Tiseanna Un-Muma apir leir an Apocomainte. Tan éir mactham do déanam, 7 comainte tosáil do ceap ré sun b'é an dútais bead preasanac. Tamo ré an ceann a pargroidini, 7 50 Citt Commis teir. To remor Un-Munia ar nuam o'amis ré so nais Cosan as teact. Buail Rinuccini uime pan áit pin. Cuipeadan ratar reire an bun ann. Do Cornuit ua Meill an an D'umtuis an ceann bi api na 500500 00 cun cum cinn. paiživiúnit pa laižinit (Preston) pá užvanáp na peire peo, 7 00 tos ré an leavan beit vilir voib. fuain an beitt-Cóżan 7 Preston-ónoużao out in ażaio Daile-Áta-Cliat. Do tos eosan sac carreán y baite noime so seatt teir Vaite-Ata-Cliat, 7 cum ré curo vá raitiviúmio so teóna an vaile rin. To tos Preston a voitin aimpine. O'ras ré Cestaploc na visiv an láim na náimpe. Le na cuio moille tus ré uain d'on lanta Un-Muma an baite 'bainseanusad, 7 ton bio o'razait. Rinne Preston an Eininn ra man junne Bazaine an an ofpaine veic motiaona riceav o roin.

Sut phoir Preston an air so haib eósan do ceantuis eósan é péin cum caca. To teip ain Preston do bhortusad. Táinis easta ain ná haib Preston díthr. Dí asaltam idin é péin, Preston 7 Un-Muma, act do teip opha aon rocapusad do déanam. Dí eósan eastac man sealt an Preston. Puain ré tuainirs i tán na hoide so haib ré díolta aise. To toilis ré rin páint do tósaít le hUn-Muma. Cuin ré rior an a cuid diresead cum so dtoileócaidír teir. Ní cuinproir peann an páipéan dó. Roim tá an maidin dí sac nid i dtheó as eósan cum coips do cun teir an breitt. Dí uatbár an Preston. Tus ré teitreséat éisin uaid, 7 do maitead dó. Cuaid Daite áta Cliat ar. Tus Un-Muma ruar an caitin do námaid an Ris, 7 d'imtis ré péin ar an dútais.

Cuipead la Meill 50 Connactaib apir. 1 otabb ar 50 bruain Preston apim bneasa, 750 pabtar as meatlad na raistoiúiní ó Cósan oo buadad an Preston so námeac as Cnoc Oungain an 600 tá o'fogman, 1647. Dí Citt Coinnig ann roin san coraint. Cait Cósan teact san moilt. Nuaip táinic ré 30 Cnoc Oungain vo labain ré leir na reanaib. Oubaint ré les 30 paib "Sac aon coppan ann roin 'zá tapparo oppa ráram do baine amac." "Coinnisto te ceite," an reirean, "7 buadram an Jones man buadman an Monroe." Rinne re voitean o Vaite-Ata-Cliat 50 Όποι cearo Áta. 1 οταού ar na μαιύ teat na γαιξισιώτη αίξε bí in aon ceann do'n dá áit ní teigread eagla dóib rméidead ain. Ní paid i n-Éipinn aon fean eile do déanfad a teitéro de gníom. Do cormedo ré an dit rin 7 do cordin ré Citt Coinnis an read an Seimpio, 1647. Di éad as reir Citte Commis anoir te eósan, Di easta oppa so scumproe an conoin ain. To tainis claideam an Tiseanna Tine Cóżam cuize 7 beannact o'n bpápa. To tożat é maji ceann an na paistoiúiníb í 5Connactaib. To cuin an éad ro ar a meamain 120. Rinneadan connnad teir an Tiseanna Inre Cuinn i n-Aibheán, 1648. Cuineadan róspa amac ann roin sá páò sun opoc-buacaitt, Cósan. O'iompuis cinn na paistoiuni eile na coinnib. Di Rinuiccini an a caco 7 sac rean eite sun b' riu aineam na agaio. Di cuis cinn D'apmailte cum thoda leir. Cuip ré réin rospa amac. Outaint 30 pait ré réin vilir va leatan. Cos ré ruar apm cum cabpa το ταθαίρε το Caitilicio bí τά δαορ-δριίο. D'iapp ré oppa paint do togail leir. La ceann thi react-

mame bi beic mile rean aize. Do tairbean re theite com món 7 bí az ceann rean aniam. Unortuiz ré ó Connactaib 30 Citt Coinnis. Oportuis Inre Cuinn cum cabna oo tabaint vo'n ait pin. Cuard Eozan inviaro a cuit az teiceam uaió man v'eato. Leanat é 50 tian cum 50 noeacaro ré 'rna cnocaro, 7 oo junne tém-remor onna as "Céim Cógcin Ruaio." Do pinne ré 120 00 millead ap an zeuma rom zo maio ré ullam cum out zo Cúize Ulao. Ní μαιδ αου τυιμτε μό-πόρ σά όμιο γαιζισιμιρί. 11 μαιρ τάιπις an t-am cuard ré 30 Cúise Ulad san rean do cailleamaint Πυαιη δί τε μό-μαις ός υσμαιο ι βράιρο αυ όσχαιο σο τοςnuiteavan an é martutat. I meart monain neite outanαθαη ζυη comeáo ré αιηζεαθ θο τυλιη ré 1 5comain na partionini. To thattad a cuip 7 puapad amae 1 otaob ap Run onduized an c-angend do tabant do 1 scomain na γαιζισιώμι πά τυαιμ γέ αμια ή έ, πάη τός γέ τό τέμη ριηζιηη viot placa uata, act é 'pásáit i scomain ainm vo ceannac.

Τρ σελελη innpint cionnap δί an pséat ap poin amac aise. Το δάρμιξελό an Rí i Sapana, η δί Cromwell as teact cuise anatt. Τόί Πρι-Πιμήλ ταρ είρ τεαστ ό'n mbainpiosain. Τόί θόξαι i schuaö-cáp. Čαιτρελό ρε ράιρτ το τός άι te τλοδ είς in ακα. Sa διαξαία 1649 δί πόρ-cuio pspíδιπαεότα τοιρ ε΄ ρείη η Monk, η κυιρελό κοιπςίοτα θόξαι όρ comain Cromwell. Κυιρ ρε ρια όρ κοιπαίρ ξείρε Sapana iao. Κυιρελό κορς τεό. Κυλίο θόξαι δο Όσιρε. Τάπιο δρεδιτελόο οδαια λίρ, η το καιτελό ε΄ αποδιά λά δαίπα, 1649.

Desprease so bruase ré nim, act ni't aon desimne asainn asp. Dá mbad toit Dé dó maiseactaint cum thoda te Cromwell, ni pior cad do tuitread amac. If ré tuaisum na n-usdase ir peases so bruisead ré an ceann do b'feases asp. Thi't cabase beit as caint an reo anoir. Do thord ré so dána an ron na típe reo. So dtusaid Dia a tuac dó.

# All ORCOICI

# comórtas II.

An original Composition on any of the following subjects:—(a) A Story of any kind except folk-lore; (b) an Historical Essay; (a) an Article descriptive of scenery or of social life in Ireland or elsewhere; (d a Moral Essay; First Prize, a Gold Medal; Second Prize, a Silver Medal; Third Prize, a Bronze Medal. One Competitor (a); two Competitors (b). First Prize, won by "miotzóʒ teatanh," (a)—P. T. MacGinley, Belfast. Second Prize, won by "mac Rioʒ eneann," (b)—Eamonn O'Neill, Dublin. The Third Prize was not awarded.

[These three Prizes were presented by the proprietors of the Weekly

Freeman, whose property the successful competitions became.]

# COMORTAS III.

Competition in Irish for Juniors (under 16) on "Irish Games." Two Competitors. Prize, £2. Won by "Cartín Oeap"—Nora (Thonoghue, Glynn, Carrignavar, Co. Cork. Age, 12½ years, as certified by her father, Denis O'Donoghue.

PRIZE COMPOSITION.

# cleasa zaedealaca.

Di mópán cteaparoeact i n-Éipinn pao ó, to péip map cuatar, act ni't ann act pip-beagán anoir. Di mópán painnce ann pao ó nac bruit ann anoir, act tá ré 'na beataro póp i mears curo to na taoinib. D'aipisear tháct aip "Lá Peit' Páthais," an "Data Thaisin Ouib," agur an "Spaitpin Panac."

bi an riabac i n-ápo-mear as án rean-rinrean. Viodan an-ceanamait a beit as imint cáptaibe. Viob ronn opha a beit as imint clearaibeact inr sac aon tionót publibe, asur ir ann do cibreá an téimnis asur an τ-iomaprsáit, asur sac aon τ-rasar taocair reanmata, do néin man téisimíd ra "τόμμιξεαστ θιαμπυσα asur spáinne." τά πόμάη σο na clearaib reo an riubat asainn rór, asur so háiniste imint báine, asur τά ré rá áno-mear anoir asainn.

Dad món an meirnead do duintead ré an duine beid as éirteadt te na rean-daoinib as innrint rséalta dá déite 'á mbead 'na dtimdeall, asur so món món dá mbead baintéir nó tónam aca. Dead riad so meidinead as an mbaintéir. Dead riad as nainnce asur as abhán ar Saedilse so bneás blarda.

Dionn a mataint oe cteapais an piusat az an tónam. Dionn piao az imint "ziúiptíp na spéize azur ziúiptíp na pínnne," azur "piobainióe," azur a tán cteap eite oe'n t-razar noin.

ní bróim-re as éirteact leó act so hanam, act do néin man ainisim. Ní habar plam as tópam man bróim as dul an reoil pór, act ir minic bróim-re as labaint Saedilse leir na rean-daoinib.

cailín beas.

### comortas IV.

Essay in Irish on "Industrial Co-operation in Ireland." Three Competitors. Prize, £5. Won by "An Reapma Rlaine"—Timothy Ward, Belfast. Highly Commended, "miotróg leatain"—P. T. MacGinley, Belfast.

#### PRIZE ESSAY.

# cur-le-ceile 1 saotar 1 n-eirinn.

Tá cipe boct, agur car na taob? To bris, mar areir ream de na daoinib a tugar aire di, nac bruit cead ag cipeannacaib cum otistead do déanam doib rein; adeir oream eite, do bris so bruit cipeannais teirseamait, agur adeir an trear oream, do bris so bruit idmarca pláruiseada ag cipeannacaib ar a dois nac mbionn railt aca ar aire mait do tabairt do na neitib reo a racad i rocar d'a otir. D' réidir so bruit cuid de'n réirinne as sac dream doid ro; act pé rud ir rát dó, ir teir do sac uite duine so bruit cipe ag out i n-otar, so bruit a ctann 'sá tréisint in a míttib agur in a míttib bliadain i ndiaid bliadha, agur so bruit an tatam as dut ar radfrusad ar mód sur baosat so mbeid an tír i n-a rárac, muna ndéantar rud éisin te cors do cur teir an téirirspior atá d'a déanam innti.

Παό ιοπχαιταό αχυς παό ματύάρας απ πιό ε ειριεαππαιχ το δείτ ας συς ι π-αξαιό α céite te tinn απ τειριχρις γεο το δείτ ας τραοξάδ α στίρε συτόλις. Παό εξίσις τοῦ μπο είχιη το δέαπαι τε σοιχ το συς τος το συς τεις απ σοσάς γο, ξαπ ρυιπη σά δεμιτ σε ρτάγμιξελό αλα το τείχιητ ματά. Τη είσις, ξαπ αιτίρη, πά'ς τοιτ τεό ε. Αχυς σαδ ε απ πιό ε? Τρ ε συς-τε-céite, πό σοι σιθριμιξάδ γαοταραικαι ε. Τρ αοις σοι σοι σιθριξέε απ λοις γεο, τας δάρς. Τρ λοις ί τη α δεμαις απ γαοξάτ απας πας ας ας τοι κάι παιλι παιρεαπη συιπε ας ας γου σάις σοι παιτ σεάτηλα. Ας απ αδύλη γοις, πά'ς πιαπ τε συιπε απ γαοξάτ δ'ειρξε τεις, πί ευτάις σό ξιμαιςελός ι στεαπητα α comaργαπ.

Ir rior do'n traosal sun b' é an t-im Cineannac an t-im dob' ream d'á naib le rasáil an an mansad Sacranac tamall o roin. Ir rior do'n traosal rór so bruil ré an an im ir meara, beasnac, d'á bruil ain anoir. Ir é an rséal céadna é a dtaob neite eile. Do nus na hOllandais asur na loclannais buaid onainn i dtaob muic-reóla,

αξυς πα Γμαπολιξ 1 οτλου μιθελύ. Cao πα τλου? Ασειρ τομί πεόιρ είξιη, ξυμαθ ε απ μισ τις κάτ τό, είμεληπαιξ σο τείτ αιπεότας. Μελειο ξυρ σόιρ σόιθ τείτ τάςτα τείς πα τελη-τιξτίδ δαό παιτ τε π-α π-λιτρελόλιδ. Απ καισ πελη-πογά τα τομοπόλα το α τιασας τίας ξυρ τεόρ σόιθ πα τελη-πογά τασταμαπτά σο τό τό ξετελότατό αξια πλιτρελόλιδ τέπ, πίσρ είμιξ απ γλοξάτ τεό αυτ όσι δελιρτ τιτελό τά πολο παίτ τεό συτ απ αξαίτ. Το μιπηελολη απταιτό. Τάτο αποίς αρι τα τομοπόλιδ τη γολα τό δρίπτ απταιτό. Τάτο αποίς αξι αποίς αξι τος τος το τοί πα τείπητελίη, ξο στί απ παρξάτο δασγαλάς, αυτ τός τος το στί πα τείπητελίη αξαίτη τέπο.

Má'r mian te Éineannacaib out an agaid ran traogal, agur a rean-ctú raocanamail do cuiltead an air, agur thoid do déanam in agaid na nonong ro cuar, ní ruláin dóib aichir do déanam opha.

Cus an raoi Opace Pluncéao, Peiripe, rá noeapa oeic mbliadna o foin dá mbad toil le Éineannacaib oul an **αξαιό, πί τυτάιρ σόιθ πα rean-σροό-πόγα σο όυρ αρ ξούι.** Ο'ς αρ γαοταρικά να ται παι ατά γιιξε θεατά σ' γυμπόρ vaoine na hÉipeann, tairbeán ré voiv zup le cup-le-céile, agur te com-oibniugar incleacoac imears rsolos sac ceanntain tiocrat ted plije beatat maireat to baint σε'η ταιαή. Δη στύρ ηί βρυλιη ρέ έιρσελόσ ήλιτ, σο bpiż nac bruit ré ap an opeam ir mó de pláruizib na héineann. Act ip séancúireac an ouine an Pluncéadac azur oo péip coramtacoa oo tabain ré an fininne; azur váp nvóis, ir cuma cia labhar an fininne, ir fininne i. Tá ré buaitre irreac an aignib a tan baoine anoir aige, go μαιο απ ceapt aize. D'éizin σό, ám, caint σο σéanam te Deic Ocionólaib ip dá ricio pul a d'éijus leip aon cumann amáin do cup ap bun. Anoir tá thí céad cumann ir dá ficio ap bun aize, ap a bruit oá ficio mile rzolóz.

1r ead ir bun de'n İtuaireaco, Tairbeánt do na daoinib cionor ir réidin teó cabanujad teó réin 7 cionor tis teó cabanusad te n-a céite.

Tré an papairoe an point ir tuża ve'n tip. Cuipteap cumann ap bun ann roin. Tairbeantap vo valtaiv an cuitainn sup ura voiv ceannac nior raoipe, asur viotav nior tairvise iav vo veit a veeannta a ceite 'na va mbeav sac

ceann aca as viol asup as ceanne vo rein. Ir reivin leo róp leip an pliże peo coptap an bożain iapainn to lażoužao zo móp. Ruo eile; cuiptean banc papáiroeac ap שמו ח-וסשמס ס'מוכוט אף און דפוטון סס טעווחפ שסכב poinnc αιμείο ο' ταξάιτ 50 γαομ αξυή ξαι πόμάν γαοταιμ. Αξυή ir rior to sad uite duine as a bruit aithe an an otin sun món an rzéat vo vuine voct é. Oin so roice reo, nuain teaptuit beagán aiptio uaid ní téadann ré é 'tatáil act an read thi miora amain, agur beint do beit na n-uphudar Dó. Caitrio ré 120 ro do diol man zeall an a paotan. Már éisin oó an iapact o'at-nusao caitrio ré an nuo céadha do déanam 10mnor nuair Énideann ré airíoc ar an iapact ip mó a copoar oó ná ip piú é. Act réadann ré é 'fajáil ar an mbane bpapáiroeac an a uppudar réin man atá eótar as roipeann snóta an bainc ain, no as curo aca, an curo ir luga de.

Much connaic na loctannais asur na Suidi nac otiocrad teó im do déanam so mais an paid do dí sac duine d'a déanam do péin ir í an comainte an an cinneadan uacdan-tanna, asur deantuiseaco, asur unitipide ir eatadnaise ir reaph do cun an dun. Man rin nusadan duaid. Ir amtaid junneadan na hÉipheannis an nuo céadna te déiseanaide. Cá céad cumann ir spida an dun aca ceana. Ní nusadan duaid an na loctannaisid so poilt act deintean so druitid as teannad teo.

Ir iomoa nio eile nac im, azur uibe, azur a leiceioi, sun réidin do Eineannacaib do cun an asaid, man acá οδαιμ-λάπασολ. Δζυρ ιρ σοίζ λιοπ 50 στις le Connpar na Jaeolže lám conzanta oo tabaint. Tá an Connpad as leathusard. Ir réidin do sad ball de culair éadais vo ceanne 'ran mbliavain. Má cuipeann ré noime san aon culaid éadaig do caiteam muna ndéantan i nÉiminn é, bero ré as cabapusad so mait teir an opuins atá as véanam a noicill cum pocam a tipe vo cup an agaro. Tiocpard teir pheasha tabaint oo'n té iappar ain "cao i an mait atá inpan nSaevitis? 11í péroip vo vuine a ptige υειτιό, πό γςιιτιπς το cup i n-a póca, το τέαπαπ αιρτι." Dero ré as cabapusao teir an opuins atá as réacaint ap na vaoinib vo coimeáv ra mbaile, azur réavann ré tairbeaint to na vaoinib sup "1 veannta a céile ip theire rinn."

an zearra zlaine.

# comortas V.

Short Essay in Irish on "What Qualities help to build up a really Noble Nation" One Competitor. Prize, £2 2s. (presented by Miss E. Skefüngton-Thompson) not awarded. The winners of former prizes for Prose Compositions were debarred from competing for this prize.

## comórtas VI.

Essay in Irish on "What Wales can teach Ireland as to the preservation of Celtic Speech." Four Competitors. Prize, £5 5s. (presented by Mr. Lionel Johnson).

Won by "miotτός teatain"—P. T. MacGinley, Belfast.

#### PRIZE ESSAY.

an múnao beireann breatain, i. muintear breatanac, d'éireannacaib i otaob de a oteansaid dútéais do coiméad dec.

ni't aon nio bainear le teangaio oo coiméao beó nac otis le Opeatanacaib 'munao o'Espeannicaib, oin constaiseadan riad-ran a deanga beó agur ní món ná 50 bruit an oceansa-ne caille againn. Asur ní ruláin ouinn an ocur 'tabant rá ndeana zo naib ré i brad ní da deacaine do na Oneatanacaio do cup in azaio Balloacair na Sacranac do ví, an read na céadla bliadan, an cí iad do flugad ruar Agur a oceanga oo múcao, 10ná oo bí ré ouinne. Ni't 1 muintin Opeataine uite, in a otin réin act 13 milliúin, agur ir éisin buinn an méid bheatanac atá taob tall be'n Teónam 1 Monmot-rín d'aineam irteac leó leir an méid reo rein to beanam ruar, agur ni't, ir banamait tiom, mittiún amáin eile de'n cinead rin an talam an domain má ruitrimio amuic ar an scuntar a rean-saoil atá rsapta thío an moneatain Moin, an moneatain biz, azur Eminn. Tá muintean na hÉineann beagnad na gcúigean milliúin 'ran mbaile, agur cá, b'réidin, rice milliún d'an scinead can Má'r réidin le cúpla milliúin de cinead bheatanais α στελης α σύτζαις σο coimeao beó πας món an náine σο cinear zupab cúiz ap ricio milliúin 100, nac otis leó Theim σο constail an a στεληταίο σύτολη, αστ την έιτη voit teansa iapacta vo cup i breiom ionnar sup ionpaivte teó mon sun "cinead tabanta Sacrbéanta" 140.

O'á bápp ap po áiti mo-ne típ atá veatui te ó'n mopeatain Móip. Tá an muip móp tapt timeeatt opainn, asur ní réivip le Sacranae nó le Vanaip v'aon tratar

Teact o'an scomain san salan mana o'rulans an a lasao, asur theimre to carteam an bont luinge. Ni ionnann 'ra' car to Dheatanacaib. Ni'l aon teon ioin Dheatain asur Sacrain act aba, no rliab, no claide teonain níor ruanaise 'ná ceactan aca, asur tis le Sacranacaib teact so rocanacai bont thaen so otí 'n áit ir ianscúlais, beasnac, ran mbheatain.

Mit rop mażat na Sacran ruiżce com momtanac opainne ip atá ré an na Dpeatanacaib. Di raon-teir Azainn i n-Cijunn zo nuize céad bliadna ó foin, azur ní maib reir as na Dpeatanacaib ó táinis plat rá ceannar na Sacran. Tá rean ionaio an nis i n-Éininn, asur reont Cuinte aize, puro nac paro i monestain o'n aimpin paro. Ir rion 50 parotean plaitear teir an intreatain, act ni't aon rtaro plaiteamail aici, azup ip é mac Vanpiogna na Sacran azá na flat an Opeatain. Tá an iomad Dópo no Duidean 1 n-Éiginn le znótaib éizin bainear le hÉiginn vo rtiúnav, man acaro Dono Muince, Dono Orbnicte, Dono Riagatzair Áiteamila, agur a mac-a-pamila eile, agur tá bheatamain agur oliste againn nac mbaineann teir an mbheatain Moin. Act ní amtaro do'n Opeatain. Tá rí ceangailte 50 Dian le Sacrain, azur tá Oliste Sacranaca ann Demear sun nomme de Sacram an Uneacam. Tá Castair na Sacran 'na heagtair otiroeanais i mbheagain man an Scéadna; agur ir 140 na bheatamain céadna beilear olizeao uata i Sacrain agur i moneatain.

Ir pion so bemin so bruit an Dheathair bá múnab inr na rsoltaib i mDheatain anoir, fuo nac bruit béanta an ron na Saebitse inr na rsoltaib i n-Cipinn, act ir le pionteiluonnaise béantan an méio reo i mDheatain, asur níon punneab é so naib an teansa rtán rábáitte san cead do na rsoltaib.

O'aimoeoin sac uite baic asur teactiuim o' iminead uippu tá an Dheachair beó rór asur do héir coramtacta béid rí beó so deinead na dáta, no so bhuinne an bháca. Ir as rár, iomopho, asur as dut i dcheire acá rí.

To perp arphe na noadine 'ran mbliadain 1891 ti 1,776,405 daoine i mbheatain, agur i Monmotrip; ti 759,416 aca do tabair Sacrbéarta, 508,036 do tabair breathair, agur 402,253 do tabair an dá cuid. Rinnead ragar

άιμμο 'γαη πουιασαίη 1896 αμ πα θρεαταπασαίο ταου απιπό σε θρεαταίη ταθμας απ θρεαταίς αξιες τιαμένες το μαίο 28,000 ι τοποιιίη 27,750 ι τιθερροτί, αξιες 160,000 ιπ άιτιθ είτε ι Sacrain, 200,000 ιπ Απεριοσά αξιες πί'ι αου σύπτας απ α θρειτ σε θρεαταπασαίο ταου απιπό σε πα πάιτιθ γεο. Αξ σεμ πα η-ιμπρεασ ύτο, τε σείτε ξειθμό γιας τε πειτίπου, δεαξπασ απ οίμεαν ολοίπε τη ατά σε άιτιξτεσιμιθ 'γαη πθρεαταίη.

ní beas an méro reo as chutad dúinn so bruit an Uneathair beó rór, act tá tuillead riadhuire againn an an mio céaona. Chaobrzaotao azur tuzao amac 8,425 teabha ran teansard Opeathaire o'n mbliadain 1801 50 nuize na bliadna 1895 .i. 890 pan bricio bliadna poim 1821, 1,670 ó roin so nuise na blianna 1841, 2,065 ó roin 30 oci 1861, 2,195 ó roin 30 oci 1881 azur 1605 ó roin 30 otí 1895. Ciotean ó na huimheacaid reo 30 bruit uimin na teaban as méaousao sac tá. Cá oá mirteaban corseiread cloobuante ar Uneachair 28 mirteabain mioramla, azur vá čeann tizear amač zac náite; azur tá 25 paipein nuadacta cloobualte ar Opeathair, agur viol-Tan ó 1,500 so 2,300 cóip de sac ceann aca. Adein usoan éisin bheatanac .. Denia Suinne Evans, sun cornuit aon teaban amain Opeathaire £18,000 te na tabaint amac, agur gun ninnead bireac an an aingead úd do 'n onuing oo chaobrsaoil é oo bann an an scéao cortar; Azur aven an t-uzvan céavna zunab riú £200,000 zac bliadain an méio licipdeacta cuintean amac 'ran mbneathair.

Τά Αμο-γροιί αοπτιιτέ ι πθρεαταιπ ιπ α βγιιί τρί coláipoí αξυρι πρας coláipoe αςα, .ι. αξ Αβεμιγτβυιτ, αξ beanncon αξυρι αξ Cataip Oυιβ τά cataoip θρεαταιρε ι ollam cum na θρεαταιρε το múnat, αξυρι τά cataoip eile ι ξοοιάιροε παοιμ θάιβι ι lampetep ατά ceangailte hάρο-γροιταιβ Οργρομο αξυρι Cambρυορ.

O' frormusear so dermonnad de Öneadanad múinte cardé man corméadad beó ceansa na Oneadhaire asur as ro man d'freasain ré onm:—

"'Sé peahap na teangar péin agup peahap na litipreeacta atá innti coiméarap beo í. In a biair pin do gnío

γζοιταία Όσήπαις 1 το ἀσύιζα αξυγ το γζαρα αξυγ To leatad. For ta litipoeact bed as imteact to fion imears na noaoine asur oá cleactusar aca, asur consbaijeann po an teanga gan thuaitliujao, gan bhireao ruap 'na canamnaib nó in a béaptagapaib. Stige eite in a coiméadtap an ceanga beó thé na heirteodrodan nó reireannaib licipoeacta agur ceóil, lena scomóptaraib i britioeact, i sceot asur in Cataonais eite, so cuipeas an bun ing na baiteib mona an read plaiting na Uneataine, azur 1 zeuro de na cachacaib móna 1 Sacrain azur 'ran Ameproca. Act ni't abban amain eite gnior oinear teir an teanzaro to coméat beó ir sníor an cleactat teantan i mbneatain réióm do deanam do'n teangaid rá'n ceastad ran mbaile, oin ní réidin so mbéad beata chuinn 1 oceansaro an bit muna ocháctan i 50 péro asur 50 blarda azur do żnát 'pan mbaile. 1r teirt é d'feabar na teanzar zo bruit ri vá tabaint rór tan éir zac Leatopulm azur zac zeipleanamna o'imipead ulppi ap read vá míte bliavain. An véat orve nó ottaman bhorouiseann ri cum cip-reinc, asur ni't téirt níor reapp ap ro 'ná so bruit pi vá tabaint as milliún so teit vaoine an read an Domain, agur so bruit cuma uippi so maippio ri agur so méroeódaró pi imeaps seinealad nadan seinead póp.

O'éirt mé le rpéir mon leir an mbreatanac as molad a teansad.

Labhann an τ-ottam món-inntleactae úo, .1. Kuno Meyer, 50 binn-bhiathae an tín-peanc asur ápo-meanmain na mbheatanae:—

"Labraio saé pliab asur saé sleann, saé aba asur saé toé, asur pór saé cloé ran tín le Opeacanacaib man do labain le seinealaisib do-áinme dá pinnreapaib, thé na ainmneacaib péin, thé na pean-pséaltaib bainear leó, thé na dántaib molar 140, so bruil an tín uile bit-beó le tuile reancura nairiúnta as cophusad choide asur as bosad meanman an Ópeacanais ir lusa asur ir deineannais i mbreatain. D'ionsantaé an nid é an priopad duain-reapmae náiriúntaé ro an pead na tíne uile, níon ainisear a leitéid in áit an bit eile, asur b'é san amhar do coiméad a náiriúntaét rá bris asur rá theire. Dí dheir an míle bliadain ann ó tós Orra a claide, act do bí

so nuize an lae indiu, beata naipiúntat com paop ip com chuinn ap an taob abup de'n claide ip do bí ap an taob tall."

Diop péin 'mo comnuive peal 1 mbpeatain imeaps na mbpeatanac asur péadaim a piád sup piop sac uite mid adubaipt na n-ustaip úd 1 deadh de ppiopad, meanmain asur tip-peape na mbpeatanac. In iomda pompta connaic mé, asur pór cuatar iompád aip, ap dirte na mbpeatanac dá deansaid, asur man teanann piad di cibé áit 'ran domain in a bruitid. As no att téisear i bpáipéan nuadact so deipeannac tairbeánar rompta an an mid céadna:—

"Ar react resolta véas ran vius de varant 1 bpatasónia múintean ré cinn véas aca i mbreathair the véat-oivear. Tá ainmneaca áite Ceitticeaca aca i Théteiú asur pont Mavruin. Tá a bráiréan reactmaineamait ctov-buaitte i mbreathair, san act a hoctmav cuiv ve in a teistean Sacr-béanta, nó Spáinnir. Asur véantan víorpóireacva imears buivne piasalta na mbaitte thé breathair, act so scuintean ríor cúntar ain i Spáinnir." Cá bruit an buivean saevalac i bratasónia no níor comsarase vúinn snívear an méiv rin an ron na Saevilse? Cé méav Cómainte convae, no comainte áite i n-Éirinn as véanam a snóta ar Saevilis?

Meapaim réin 30 noeápna Cheideam na mbheatanac mópán terp an ceangaró do coméad beó. Dí an ceanga vá claotó so món i veúr na hocemad aoire véas. Da hé Wesley agur oo cuip rá'n aimpin pin d'einis Seasan ατριιζού πόρ αρ Cperoeam na Sacranac. Leanavan na Opeatanais so món é, asur táinis de rin supab Caraonτιιξτεδιρί, no Dissenters ιδο beagnat 30 huite. Labradan na ctéin nuada do cáinis irteac i n-aimrin Wesley Opeathair tena noaoinib, puo nac noeáphaoap na cléip Battoa o'eastair na Sacran. 'San mbliadain 1892 bi 3,571 réspeit ran mbreatain agur in 2,853 viot ro ba i ran ceasars asur reanmoineaco. Asur ir amtaid do viod i vrao ni va mo vaoine i látain inr na réipéiliv in an tabhao Dheathair 'na bíod inr na réipéitib in an Labrad Sacr-béanta.

Oo bánh an na réipéilib bíonn rsoil an bun Oia Oomnais, as sac réipéil, asur ní hé amáin so múintean Cheideam do na daoinib téidear ionnta act múintear teir an teanga Dheathaire agur téigtear paipéir agur déantair díorpóireach ar Dheathair. D'éirtear go minic te pobat Dheathaic ag unnaigead agur ag reinnm ratm 'ran mbheathair agur gid nacar tígear mórán dá haib riad do hád cuir ré aoibnear mór orm a beit ag éirteact teó.

Tá ppéir món as na Dheatanacaib i sceot, asur nít baile vá luža 'ran öflartear nat öruit burbean teóit ann. Constaiseadan ceól asur lithiúeact asur rean-rtáin na τίηε πα σαοιπε ό θειτ ας ροσαμ 30 μό-τιμς ιπόιαιο ραισθηιρ αζυρ macine γαοζαίτα man ατά curo món σε σαοιπιό na hÉineann. Ní monnann pin te plát sup teiseatap na Opeatanais an teatraob so neampulmeamail a nsnó ni head 30 deapota, agur ni't ait eite inr na ciontaib reo 'na bruit na vaoine com compontac azur com raidbin ir tā piad 'ran muneatain. To deimin ir iomda uain nuain cluinim vaoine aineotaca i n-Éininn as tháct so canculpheamail an an nSaevilis asur as cun in a hagair, Sun bací an a nond, asur sun éiseantac duinn Sall-béanta o'fostum asur Baevilis oo théisint, ba mian tiom iao oo tabaint tiom so oti na steanntaib aitne, asur so oti na Tuaitib mianaca, i mbpeatain, so breicread riad raoncinear nac bruit, 50 minic, rocal Ball-béapla in a sceannaib, agur man do tig leó teact i dtín go rán-mait agur an reabar zan é.

To fearadan na Dheatanait so dian dá dteansaid, asur cuineadan ruar d'i théisint, asur tá an comanta rin opha indiu. Ir raop-cinead iad san séillead d'éinneac. Sidead so bruilid rá piataltar na Sacran ní'lid 'na Sacrandaid, asur ní áineamtan iad man "cinead labanta Sacradaid," man déantan so nó-minic linne. Asur rór táid rona, roindeac. Ní'l rlioct eile inr na tíoptaid reo atá com raiddin leó. Man ir cinead dá teansad iad, cuid món aca. Táid níor clirde asur níor inntleactaite 'ná daoine as nac bruil act aon teansa, le snó an bit do cun cum torait.

Anoir ó concaman an méio do ninne na Dheacanais ir mitid dúinn riarnuisead cad man ir cóin dúinn teanmain in a scoircéimeannaib i dtaob de'n teansaid. Tá níor mó ádbain asainne teanmain so dtút, dítear dán dteansaid 'ná tá aca-ran. Ir cinead rinn atá deatuiste ó cinead an

bit eile amail na Diestanait, atur to mon-mon ni Sacranait pinn. Támaoid póp nior earaontuitite do néim na Sacran na táid na Diestanait, atur nior reinde in a hataid. Tá an ndeópaidide earcáindeamail do cloinn Sacran, man d'é piatal na Sacran do didin an rúd an domain iad: tidead ir ait an nud é le pád to méiditeann riad cáil atur clú na Sacran, man ladhann riad Sacradala atur ceannuitid to minic leadha atur páinéin Sacr-béanla. Áinmitean iad man "cinead ladaita an t-Sacr-béanla," atur ir fíon to bruilid de'n diuint pin.

Anoir cao iao na rtište in a otis tinn na Opeatanais To teanmain as coimead an oceansad? Ir no-cinnte nac ocis linn Cheideam un do cup ap bun, azur man acá an ceanga Baevilge caille as monan mon v'an scléineacaib ní dóis tiom so mbéro peanmoifií nó teasars ar Saeditis coiticeann 'pan típ so mbéro an teansa beó nó mapo san 140. Ni't rzottača Dominaiż oo'n čineát úo azainn ačt a hospead, dip ait ap bit in a bruit proit Domnais ap bun in Eininn ir as munad Cheidim bionn riad do snát, asur san άιρο αςα αρι αρ στεληζαιό. Αζο τά απ 10ma τροίτα αρι bun anoir as Conniuro na Saevitse, curo aca an an Domnac Azur curo nac bruit, azur caro az oéanam oibne oe'n trajar céaona oo-jnío rzoltača Domnaij i muneatain. 1r éizeantac vuinn zo teanamaoir vo téizeav man vo pinne ap pinnpeap, agup map oo-gnio na Opeatanaig oo Shát. Féac man caitio ainsead an a litindeact! Nuain atá an noaoine-ne toileamail cum oá céao míle púnt oo carteam an litipoeate Saevilse sat bliavain béir an báipe tinn. Caitrimio ap mbpóo σο τόζυλί 1 σταού σε αρ στεληξαιό αξυρ άρο ρριορασ πάιρύιπτας αξυρ τίρ-γεληcac oo teatao i mears an noaoine. Ir mitro ouinn rséata το ταθαιρο τάρ ποεόμαι οι com mait le σ'άρ rean-muintip ran mbaile, nac bruilio act as cabpusad tena reanπάιποιδ com καο τη ιαθμαπη γιαο Sacy-δέαμια Ιαδμαπaoir an teanga to gnát 'ran mbaile, óin ir é gnát-labanta πα τεαηζαό ing na τεαξιαιζίο αρ ρύο na τίρε ig mo cocuisear an Uneachair.

Tá an breireanna 'sá teanmain olut so teón i tons Erteodrodan nam Dheatanac, asur ir é meapaim réin so bruit riad níor taindise do'n teansaid, man nac mbaineann riad so món te ceót nó te heatadnaid eite.

Tá ré roittéin so teón ar an méid adubramar ceana so bruit buidean Connapta na Saeditse as teanmain mutatis mutandis do rompta na mbreatanac. Hit asainn act do cun teir asur tuittead Eireannac d'rasáit te hobair an Connapta do cun ar asaid.

Focal eile rul chiochócaió mé an páipéan ro, agur baineann an rocal rin teir na rgoltaib. Tá go teón daoine i n-Éininn ag a bruil an gáin báirdte do ríon ar a mbéalaib go gcaitrid na rgoltaca an teanga do múnad nó nán bruláin di bár d'ragáil. Deanbuigeann rompla na mbheatanac dúinn gun taob amuic de na rgoltaib caitrean cat na teangad do thoid.

Ας το παη όμισις πα ηςοιταόα teip an mbpeatnaip, σο μέτρ μέτρατη αρ αιτρεμίουας μαιό deana.

'Mi hé amáin sun teip an na psottaib coitéeanna 'pan bplaitear na páirtí to múnat cum leiste a teansat tile, act cuineatan an leattabh an uintir múinte reo, asur ruar so ti real seann ó foin ninneatan ní hé amain í to cun an scúl act to coirs riat an tat uinn. Cuineat oití ameólaca Sacranaca as múnat páirteat nachaib pocal Sacr-béanla 'na sceannaib. Ní ba meara 'ná rin, leiseatan oití tutcaireaca onna réin ameólar to beit onna i tadob te a teansait túctair, asur to cuin an bun tliste 'ran rsoil thé an rmactuiseat páirte an bit to labain the Dheatnair. Sac uile rtiúnat asur rtuitein, sac uile míniusat na sceact, sac uile fuasaint ó na máisirthib, tusat iat so huile i teansait to bí coiscníct to món-món na bpáirteat."

Szpíobann ap n-użdap mópán eite de'n treopt céadna. Mearrá zup az tpáct ap Eipinn atá ré. Act teanadap na dpeatanaiz dá rtize réin azup nuaip do connaic Ceannap na típe nac paib atpuzad de poża aca, azup zo paib an dpeatnaip az ráp dá aimdeóin, pinneadap an cteap úd do connaic Maetdúin azup a compánaca ainmidí do déanam ap an oiteán dpaoideacta, il iompuizeadap bun ór cionn i dtaob iptiż dá zepoiceannaib azup cuipeadap múinteacap dpeatnaipe ap bun inp na pzottaib. Siúd map béap an pzéat az pzottaib i n-Éipinn. Nuaip béap an Żaeditz pábáitte zan cead do na pzottaib, cuippeap ap bun múinteacap Zaeditze ionnta, azup nít aon ampar opm ná zo

mbéro Colárpoe na Chionóroe péin as podan in an noiaro as cabhusao tinn an Saeorils do múnao i ndeinead tian tall nuam nac mbéro aon pérom asainn téite.

Tá rompta na mbneatanac oineac nomainn. Leanamaoir é 50 cnoba, agur béir an báine tinn.

mioltos leatair.

# comórtas VII.

An Original Song in Irish to a specified air. Five Competitors. Prize, a Gold Medal, known as "The Edward Bunting Memorial Prize" (presented anonymously, per Miss Annie W. Patterson, Mus. Doc.). Won by "Τότηια απ ζιεαπια"—Tadhg O'Donoghue, Dublin. Highly commended, "Δη Rιζ Toonn"—D. O'Lehane, Forest Gate, London; "Τοσπαίι ηα Cάγζα—Daniel O'Connor, Cullin, Millstreet, Co. Cork.

#### PRIZE SONG.

## an cuirne tin.

fonn: "An Súirte Duide."

Stéar 5.

So héarthom aepac.

- {|  $\mathbf{d}^1:\mathbf{t}:\mathbf{1}$  |  $\mathbf{s}:\mathbf{1}:\mathbf{t}$  |  $\mathbf{d}^1:-:\mathbf{d}^1$  |  $\mathbf{d}^1:\mathbf{s}:\mathbf{m}$  |  $\mathbf{f}:-:\mathbf{f}$  |  $\mathbf{f}:-:\mathbf{r}$ } readain can oineann buinn Théis...pam pairinn nán bút....tar tínn ir
- $\{ | d:m:s|f:m:r|d:-:d|d:-: \| \}$ beam-na te hainnin' an  $tun_1 \dots ne$  tin

#### III.

Derò bréio o'à caiteam so rtuirread min Ir cutarote veara di 'nnruo an viot Verò teine teatan um Samain o'à rnise Vo Miceat as Anna 'ran cuirne tin.

#### TV.

Dero read bear barprionn o Oun-na-scion as Murpinn ni Ceattais 'ran num rain tior te reture caronim as cumao taoroe 's sac ouine 'ca 'n-aice te cuipn' a' rnise.

#### V.

Derò éavac breac as Concobar 'sá fise Derò muitinn san γταν αρ sac γρώτι αρίγ Τά stéara 'teictreaca cusainn as τίοςτ Μά ctireann a caraờ 'ρ αρ τώιρης tín.

1 teatan an tSectarity .1. "Ancient Irish Music" an an scuismat teatanac te, ir eat puanap ponn an amnain reo.

torna an İleanna.

# comórtas VIII.

An Original Poem in Irish, on any subject, and not exceeding 200 lines. Prize, £3. Two Competitors. No award.

# comórtas IX.

An Original Piece in Irish, suitable for recitation—prose or poetry. Five Competitors. Prize, £3. Won by "Domnatt na Cáρζα"—Daniel O'Connor, Cuilin, Millstreet, Co. Cork. Highly commended, "Cóρμα an Steanna"—Tadhg O'Donoghue, Dublin; "míotτός teatain"—P. T. MacGinley, Belfast.

# PRIZE POEM.

# caoine pairnett.

### T

'Sé cuma mo choroe, 'sur oit na hÉireann, An teoman oo rsaoit san moitt án nséibeann, An taoc mean-meamnac, chearamait, chéiceac, Mo téan! san tapao 'ran talam so chéit-tas.

#### II.

Fear téigeanta, tíomta, choideamait, choda, 11 ár féitt do Gattaib i gcairmint ná i gcomhac,  $\frac{2}{x}$  act a' rgapad na daoirre de Gaedat, boct, bhónac, 'S a' tabairt talam gan cíor do'n buidin mí-theónac.

#### III.

Orte ve'n chann náh chom cum Seóippe, Vo řeapam so teann i vrožah na Povla, 'N-ažarv vpeam an řill vo mill so veó í, Mo téan-ra pann, an ceann v'ait-beóvočav í.

#### IV.

Rí san conóin, an róo star Eineann, Rí rá σό, an rón ctann Eibin, Rí san só, cuin cóip an éintis As chit 'na mbhósaib, mo bhón! rá (a) éasao.

#### V.

O v'éas an taoc tá Eine buaideanta,

nit tear inr 4' śnéin 'r an rpéin so ruaite,

nit ceot as éantait, nit rstéip ná ruaincear,

ná rotar 'ra' nae, act an raosat raoi duaincear

#### VI.

Faoi dualicear doimin mo speim dub-dóiste, An Scamtaide deasailte san reidm las-leónta 1 breir na Sacran san acruinn dum snóta, Amail reata caonad san maon dá reólad.

# VII.

'Slad paot-cum Sacran do martuis so séan é, An maite te-n' anam sént annam a séittid do Rí na n-ainseat do ceannuis so daon 140, Act poit ir peacad 'r na haiteannt' dá néadad.

## VIII.

Πίοη δ' ιοηξηαή ζατια-μοιο Sacran ας ηξημοαό Οιαδαότ' σο Ειμιηη, τίμ έιςτε 'η υξοαμ, Ctian τη παοή, τη ζαό π-αοη δα μπίπτε Ας γοξιμιμ σεαξ-βέας ό όταση-μιοότ Ιιμταιμ.

#### IX.

Cά μο 10ης η από αισπε πα θρεαταιπ' σά τραο ό αδό, δύτ ρόμ πα θαηθα σά δαητασ δοπ ξέαμ teo, Θά διαοιο', σά ξρεασασ, σά ξεαμμασ, 'γσά δέαγασ, δο θρυαμασ παμο 6 1 θρασ 6-η α ξαοιαιο.

## X.

Cá brazam' cupad dob' upra le Zaedealaid, Cá brazam' ceannuppad i n-ionad an théin-rip, Cá brazam' raoi 'ran t-rlize d'áp dtheópad, 'Do bur cam-dlize 'zur reall-rlize 'n róinnipt.

#### XI.

Man meanaim το meatlat an τ-aicme reo theis e le mon-curo blatain in seallamnait bheasac' Cat τά aca a tanna act anacan 'r eiteac' 'S iat rein as reallat 'r a' reallat 'n a' ceile?

#### XII.

Το ξεατι Uitliam móp, αἐτ άρ γαοι το τρέιξεαη, Δ ταθαίρτ αρίγ τύπη μιξεαἐτ πα ηθίρεαηη, Δὲτ πυαίρ τυαίρ απ επίρεατ, άρ μιά ματό τραοἐτα, Τό τίτς γςαματι α ματάρις, τρ τρειξίτο α είαοη-εορρ.

#### XIIL

Oo cuin cuidainn eacaine man ceannaint na réire, fean san ceann, san meabain, san éireact Cideanna tacain na Labanta baotac 'S a rmuainte an Lában, náir ir béite.

#### XIV.

To cum anall cusamn apo-pun-clemeac, fear san choice, san cheiream, san caonnact, le briatra' reallra, to meall na caoine, ir tus choc ir sac co'n fear nan tuill iac.

#### XV.

To seall re buinn-ne an teact an-neim bo, Sac blise ba seabar bo deapab bo Saebealaib act much such an spadam nion aith re aon-'ne amail Sheasan na Ssuab much pinnead be meine.

#### XVI.

Το ξεατι α τυπτεατό ξας του το το ταση-τρουίτο, Το τυπρεατό αρ γειτό, τό τίπτε το ξαπ γεασπατό, S πα ρρισορώπαιτό ε υαιξηθας, κασι έρυαιτό-ξιαγαιτό ξειτοποιάς τα τασημές, και ποιτί το γασρατό.

## XVII.

'S πα υμάιτρε τέιξεαπτα, τέιμ-ταοιπ, τεαπητα, Συμο άπο α ξεέιμ ι ποιαθαίτ 'γ ι υξοξτιιμ, Πι τιυυμαθ bonn μαμ ταυαιμ ό'η μιξεαττ σοίυ, 'Όταου ίσμαιθε Ότ 'γ πα παοώ πα υτιμέτατι.

#### XVIII.

Ca't aonthisa choide do maoidead so déiseannac' Oir saedeat ir Salt d'héir usdan bhéasac? So dtátraid aoite te huirse na réite ní tátraid choide na díre te déite.

#### XIX.

Seo ceact το muin an τ-υξολη ξιέ τούτης, ξο ομάτ ξαη ι τύδατο ταοι τύτητε 'η ταοη-γημαίτ. Αττ ειητε το τυαιπηεας, υαιτηεας, το αοη τουτίη, το υπίτε το συαιατό, το ι ιτόπαη, ι είη-έρμιης.

#### XX.

vomnall na cásza.

### comortas X.

FOLK-LORE.

PROSE.

First Prize of £2 for the best Unpublished Story in Irish, taken down from oral narration. Also a First Prize of £1 to the narrator from whom the story was obtained. Second Prize for the story next in merit—£1 10s. to the writer, and 15s. to the narrator. Competitors were allowed to send in any number of stories. Thirteen competitors.

First Prize won by "Orpin Mac funn"—James Fenton, Streamstown, Co. Westmeath; Narrator, John James Gallivan, Derrynane, Cahirdaniel,

Co. Kerry.

Two competitors were declared equal for the Second Prize, viz.: "peap na municipe"—Michael O'Brien, Ballymakeera, Ballycourney, Macroom, Co. Cork; Narrator, Timothy O'Riordan, same address; and "Oonn rigunne"—John M. Keily, The Cott, Cullin, Millstreet, Co. Cork; Narrator, Timothy O'Connor, Knockduff, Cullin, Millstreet, Co. Cork. The adjudicator, Dr. Hyde, declared four other stories to be of great

The adjudicator, Dr. Hyde, declared four other stories to be of great merit, and divided between the writers £2 which he had received for Irish language purposes from the Rev. Father Monaghan, P.P., and the Rev. Father Grogan, C.C., of Tibohine, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon. Prizes of 10s. each were therefore awarded to "pean 5an annn,"—Michael Rogers, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; "pean ó ouncaon"—John Daly, Vicarstown, Dingle, Co. Kerry; "pottámi Séroce"—Michael A. O'Reilly, Carramore, Shrule, Tuam; and "Cor paor cnor"—same as the last.

Highly commended — " Οιαμπωιο ξαπ Τόιι: "—J. D. Lehane, Coolderry, Roscrea: "Μάιμε"—Miss Mary Killeen, Dublin: "Séamar Ουδ"—J. J. Doyle, Derry: "ξασόαι ξίας"—Denis T. Reen, King Williamstown, Co. Cork

FIRST PRIZE STORY.

# széal neart, mac riz éireann.

ði μί ι n-θιμιη, man a ði 'pιαπ, η beið apir te-congnam' Όθ, ag a μαιδ αου πίας απώτη gun δ' αιυπ σο, Νεαρτ. 'S σόζα σο μέτη σεάμαιπ, α ctanna mo comuppan, nuain a tánaic ré in aoir cum mná σ'ragáit nán mait teir an μί θ' τθίξιης ταρ τθαμ, gan bean σ'ragáit 'na μιξεαζτ réin σο, man teanann mópán τριοδίσσε an τέ τθίσεας ar baite ag ταρμαίο mná.

Cuip pé piop an an nod péas pean ba tuispinise 7 ba phiomáioise 7 b'uaipte bí 'na juseact. Cuipead ipteac iad so cuipit teó péin. Oudaipt pé teó ná tadaptaoi speim bid ná dise dóid so dtospaidíp bean 'na juseact péin d'á mac.

Ir amtaid man do tuit amad an real: Dí bean-muinteanda 'zer an aon fean féin aca-ran sun b' mait teir í 'togad do, 7 níon néidtigeadan te n-a céite.

Dí ápo-iongnam an Meant ná haib biad ná deoc ag na dopaon po dá bragáit, 7 ide 7 ót ag an ptuag eile go téin, 7 d'fiarhuig dá adain rád an ópouigde. D'innir a adain do sun ópouig pé dóib bean d'fagáit i n-Éininn do-ran 7 ná naib rí aca dá ragáit.

1 mbápac, nuaip a táinic ré cuca bí an rgéat céadna aca. Té deipead do cuadap i gcoinne comainte an jus 7 do tosadap amac insean Ris na Spáinne map mnaoi dá mac.

Hi haib ré hó-buideac díob. D'innip ré do'n mac é. D'fheasain an mac é. 7 dubaint nán b'é an céad duine inam é do cuaid tan lean as iannaid mná, so hacad ré pé n-a déin maidin i mbánac.

Αμ maivin tá ap na bápac vo štéar ré ruar ápac. Vo τόξανομ na reótta bugóiveaca, bán-veapga. So báppacaib na schann ba bípiše. Vo ταρμαίης εαναμ α muhat pingittineac, reans-tíneac, car-rnatac, car-rnatac, car-rnatac.

neac. Nuair a cuair an poinean 7 an peottoireact rous, rot tarriainseadar cuca a mairí rúne, binne, buana, bána, bair-teatana, cuiro roo'n ronn-caortainn, 7 to bárr na béite, asur ro bun na ruinreoise. Sac builte rá reusairír cuirirtír a n-áriac react scéar réas tias i brairrese. Cuirirtír cúbarán an ioctair 7 an uactair ar ruir a céite. Níor rásadar riota san rársar, tácta san rnairm air. Dí réirte tae 7 tán-bliadna ar an áriac, riúr ir ná bear riar inti act aon uair an clois: so mbuaitearair port ran áit ná raib saot rá tuarsar, tonn rá bualar, ná spian rá spian-rcotar.

Tus ré ann roin choc to téim, steanh to thurtois 7 mile an ficito to coir an búcóit. Ir seanh sun buait teir rthacaine teat-tomhocta, bheac-tophanac, man an sait 'na reónnais, man na rmusat an a béat uactain, 7 man an rtacain (ratacain) an a béat ioctain. Cuin Neant tám 'na póca 7 tus to chúb óin 7 ainsite.

"Duard 7 bireac teat-pa, a sairsis! pin juro ná ruapar ó aon'ne rór," apr an repacaipe. "An n-inneórá dam anoir cá druit tig Rig na Spáinne?" "Sin é uait tuar é," apr an repacame, "7 tá ré rém 7 a misean moin as pladac an an schoo, 7 oá řeabar deabad déanfain beidid nomat as an σείτητ." "Deið an σιαθαί 'na σεμοιδε má beiðio," appa neapt. Cuard ré ain 7 bí as an scúipt pómpa nuaip do tángadan ipteac. Nuain bí a tiop ag an ní cé bí aige, cuin ré na mítre ráitre poim Neapr, mac Riz Éipeann. D'fpeazain Neant é int na bhéithit clirteanata, táideamta man a bioo aca réin 'ra baile an an roin. Deineadan ceithe Thiana do'n oroce, thian an impt, thian an ol, thian an pann-pzéaluiżenot, 7 than an coolad. Numh d'einiż Περιτ τη παισιη σ'ιτα ρρόιηη. "Πας γιαγρός ανός σίοπ," αρ ré, "pát mo thiatt?" "Oin cuinn an ceirt cugam," ann an ní, "cao oo tus tú?" "As iannaió tingine man mnaoi to tángar-ra réin ont," apra Neant. "Šeóbain-re rin uaim 7 ráilte," apra Rí na Spáinne, "act amáin to Beattar ná cabpainn m'ingean d'aon'ne 30 deó nac mapbocao Spuagae Laos Meamaine man aon le péire 30 bruil oá othian oom' piżeact aca."

"An scuippeá teactaipe tiom taipbeángaó iao pin bom-pa." "Ní't aon'ne asam," ap Rí na Spáinne.

"Ταβαιμ τεαν νοήτα απ τέαν τεαμ βιιαιτρεαμ tiom αν' μιζεατ νο βμετ tiom." "ξεάβαιμ ριπ ιιαιμη," αμγ απ μί.

In Seaph sun bualt teir repacaine teat-tomnocta. D'iaph Meant ain teact 7 tairbeáint do cá'n comhuis Shuasac Laos Meamaine. Míon mait an theasha tus an repacaine ain. Leir rin do bualt Meant builte dá claideam ain an uilteamár a tóna. Oo pheab an repacaine, 7 dubaint so ndéantad ré an teastac do tairbeáint do. Dá feabar an deabad do dein Meant as riubal bí an repacaine ruar teir.

" réac," app an repacame, "tá ré tior anoir int an coitt na cootao, 7 túbann ré na chainn ipteac cuise nuair a taimainseann ré cuise a anát, 7 nuair a réideann ré a anát amac túbann ré na chainn uair. Sin é sat é anoir 7 téis dam-ra imteact." To dein Neart pin. An buatad ríor do Neart bad tas teir é buatad na cootad. Druoc ré é, 7 dúiris ré an Spuasac ruar. "Na céadta ráitte nomat, a Neart, ir rada mé as reiteam te mac tatar, deis-ri na héireann." D'freasair Neart é inr na breit-rib ctirteanna, ráideamta do bíod i n-éirinn inr an am rin: 7 dubairt ré sur b' amtaid do táinic ré cum é compac. "Téir abaite, a Neart, 7 innir doin rí so rabair as caint tiom, rud ná ruit te rád as aon ne na beatais act é réin, 7 ní beid so deó."

"Ni hé pin atá uaim," appa Neapt, "act tú 'compac, 7 to ceann to bheit tiom." "A amatáinín baoit," app an Shuasac, "cé aca b'feaph leat iomharsáil chuait, calmanta ná sabáilt to claidimtib nime i mbáph earnac a céile?"

"Ir reapp tiom," appa Neapt, "iomparsát chuaió, catmanta, map ir é oo taitisear ap na raitéib i brocaip na teanbaide uarat"

Cumeavan tám ríor 7 ruar, 7 bíovan az buavacav an iomnarzáta. Deineavan ánván vo'n írteán, 7 írteán vo'n ánván, bozán boz vo'n étocán ctoc, zo votí an rioctaint (buiveactaint?) na zhéine vo cum ré an a vá żtúin é; vo táimriz ré an ctaiveam bí 'na vúbta, 7 bain ve an ceann, 7 vimitiz uaiv inr an rpéin.

Το cuaid neapt ain τέ déin tiệc Riể na Spáinne, ê ταθαητα, τπάιστε, τυιμγεαό, οτραό, ταη έιτ απ tae buaitτε. Νυαιμ α cuaid γε ιγτεαό 50 τιξ απ μιξ π' έρατα γε τυιμεασ bid πά σιξε αξ τυμ αιμ. Ουθαίμε γε teir péin sun τριγτε (τυμαγσα) biad αξυγ σεοό σ' έαξάιτε ι στιξ α αταμ τείπ. Θί απ γξεαt αξ συτ 50 μό- έρασα αιμ συμ τομς (ιαμη) γε biad

αη Rí na Spáinne. Ουβαίητ γείγεαη τείγ το βγάζαη τυάτ ιαγταίζ coiγ αβαηη, πό caiττε πέαμός γαη γρέιμ, διαθ μαίθ γέιη, 7 το βγμίζεαθ γύο.

Oo martuis an méio rin caince fleart, sur cuir ré iao roin as iomparáideact (comórtar) teir réin. An maidin tá an na bárac níor it ré próinn an bit, do thiatt so háit 'na naib an ratac marb.

To bi an ceann an an scotainn noimir, 7 an patac an beaps-buile le ruat. Da méto é cat an lae 'noé ba théine cat an lae peo. Act ap proctaint na spéine oo bain Neapt de an ceann apir, 7 d'imtiz ré uaid apir inr an rpéin. Oubaint ré teir réin ná padad ré 50 otí Rí na Spáinne 30 tá act 30 otéióread i n-áipoe ap chann ing an coill. As plubal ther an ait oo, oo cuala re real 7 "houa" aize az carad bó. To opuro ré teir ré n-a déin, 7 Do beannuizeavan réin dá céite. Tuz ré cuipead do Περις τελές τειρ 7 50 οταθμαό τέ γος τη δρουιξελές ου το tá. "Cé hể tura το pacainn in éinfeact teat?" "Mire an Feanaolac Fionn List, 7 bi man appa Neapo. ταισόρεαο αζαπ σο μαθαιρ-ρε ας τεαέτ, α πίιο σειζ-μίζ πα néineann, ir mó (iomóa) bliadain ann ro agam ag thút teac."

bein με ipteac é so στί an τις η τείπε σεαρς san σεατας σέαπτα τίση. Πί ραιθ με ι θρασ 'na μιισε πιαιρ σο τάπιις σείτες an buttos αράιη η an coριη σις ε. "1τ σο μάρα α Πεαρτ, τά α μίση αξαμπ σο θρειε ξάθασ αξατ τείρ." Πί μαιθ μιη 'ζε ι θρασ caitte πιαιρ α τάπιις σείτες δόριο eite η και ετριατίτε αρα τα τα τα ποσή απα πο σόμι απα πο θρειε ξάθασ αποιρ "αρα απ Γεαραστας, "τά 'μίση αξαμπ σο θρειε ξάθασ μαιτ αξατ τείρ." Όσι τε αξι τε αξινη αξι ότ στί ξυρ τάπιις πάιρε αιρ. Τείς με τε ειριξε ο'η πρόριο. Οι αισ με τη αφιαιη σο'η ταταίη. Όμθαιρτ απ Γεαραστας τείρ, "Πά δίσο πάιρε ορτ, α Πεαριτ, πιαιρ α δεισ σο τάπι ττε 'ζατ ισπρόσοιο απ σάταση σ'η πρόριο." Όσι σειπ με γιαρ σο τεαραπό δρεάς, η όρισις σο ξαη σορραίς αιρτε ξο στί ξο ηξιασόραο με μείπ αιρ στι πρόσιη το ι πρόσιο το ι πρόσιο το ι παισ το ι παισ τι πρόσι το ι παισ το ι παισ τι πρόσιο το ι παισ τι παισ το ι παισ τι 
Capéir proinne i mbárac συβαίττ ré le Neart nuair 50 mbainread ré an ceann σο'n ξημαξαό αμίτ, é 'ξαβάιττ' na dear-láim, 7 τεαότ όμιξε réin i ξcomair na hoidée. Όλ τρέιπε ιασ cataide an σά lá poime ba mó ná rin é cat an τρίομαδ lae, 50 στί αρ γιοθταίπτ na ξρέιπε, τριάτοδης, σο

than ré de an ceann. To tab é 'na dear-laim. Di ré so hácarac as teact so dtí sun buait teir thi cinn do cásaib duba. "Sin é ceann mo deambhátainín," "rin é ceann mo dhátainín," anna sad seilt aca. Díodan as sabáilt 7 as sabáilt 'na timéeatt so dtí sun rsuabadan uaid an ceann. Dí ré ann roin com buadaita ná so ndubaint ré ná hacad ré so dtí an feanadait so tá. Da mait an maire do'n feanadac dí as réacaint ain 'na diaid. "Ná bíod ont mairs, a Neart," an ré, "ní hacaid an ceann an an scolainn anir 7 riubat teat tiom so tá."

Oá řeabar do bí an céad dióce aise d'řeappi ná piní an tapna dióce, asur dubapt ré teir panamaint na coótad i mbápac so dtí so ndúireócad ré péin é, so scaitread ré dut ré déin na péirte. Muain a dúiris ré é an maidin, "a Neapt," an ré, "ní padar díomadin apéir. Sin brat puainne déanta asam duit dum dut as compac na péirte."

O'imtigeadar araon opra, 7 cuir Neart an cutaro ruanne air. Oubairt an Fearaolac teir:—"Cuirrio ri airte ciot nime nuair a ciòriò ri tú, act ni téisriò an ruanne an nim tríot. Seo carran duit com mait, nuair na déanraid ri teat aon dit rustaid ri irteac 'na bols tú. Duait an carran 'na choide 7 'na hae 7 sortocair com mor roin i so dtabraid ri duit réideós eile, asur cuirrid ri tú trí a béat so dtí do dá ursait (arcatt) ran talam. Dead-ra amuis, 7 beid mo rán 7 mo riuarad asam, 7 déanrad tú'fuarsaitt."

A ctanna mo comuppan, ré map atá pib, to tuit an réal amac tipeac map a tubairt an reapaolac. O'iompuis rí réin ar a bols i n-áirtoe i noiait rin. Cáime fleart cuice tena ctaiteam 7 bain to an ceann. Oubairt an reapaolac teir ann roin: "Téir-re ar an senoc út tall racat-ra ar an senoc ro abur; cuir poilt ran réit ann ro 7 ann rút; iompuis taob na reóla amac te 7 baileócait éantait an aeir so téir ar an ablac tá ntoit réin; téir-re réin irteac ré n réit; 7 bí réacaint amac trír na pollait; b'réitir so toitocait na cása tuba to beir uait an ceann inte, cusat. 'Sé an comarta beit asat opra; an céat ceann aca béarait ar an tríomat ceann é, 7 iorait an tríomat ceann é."

Oo dein ré é man rin, 7 do dein 50 mait. Oo baitis éantait an aein an abtac. Dí a rúit as réacaint amac 7 ir seann sun bhait ré 'na mears na thí éin i brocain a

ceite. An ceao ceann oo bain anuar an speim, oo cus vo'n vana ceann é, 7 v'it an chiomat ceann é. "Tá più ann," an ré teir réin. D'rain ré 120 30 Séan, 30 oci sun bein an ceann aca. To repeat an Dá ceann eite amac, "Leiz cuzainn án no n'ruinin, teiz cuzainn án no n'riruinin." "Coimear vo speim so mait, a neapt, ná téis uait í, ná téis nait i," app' an Feanaotac Fionn Liat. Cainic an reapaotac cuca anatt, 7 oubaint teo, imteact agur an ceann to beineadan o neant inte to tabant tan air cuise. D'imtigeadan oppa 7 1 sceann pad-aimpine tánsadan 7 an ceann eatopha. "Sin é agaib é anoir 7 tabain dúinn án no'p'ruipin." Szaoit Neapt uaro an éan cuca. D'imtiseadan oppa. Stoll Neant zar caoptainne 7 do dein ré de SAD. Cum ré thí ceann na péirte 7 an Shuasais é. 'Sé DO DÍ 50 rápta. D'imtizeadan onna ré déin an paeteastais, 7 ip aca do bi an ordce breas, putaman, portbin, 1 brocain a céile. An maioin lá an na bánac, can éir phoinne, oubline an responde terr: "Ir ooca, a Heape, Sun rada apir 50 breicrió mé tú, reo out ráinne óin man comanta onm-ra. Ná rsan so bnát teir. Muain a nacain abaite 50 héiginn 'pé naigi 50 des ceimitescain an páinne, bero re man mon-ualac ont teact tan air cutam anir. Siubat ope anoip so oun an Ris, 7 buait builte an oa ceann an an individin-oopar, 7 adain teir nac as tarsac cor abann to bir ná az caiteat méanoz ran rpéin. ζοητόζαιό pin é, αζτ σέλμαιό pé teat το υρμίζη α ingean uaro man minaoi 7 ráilte. Abain-re teir na pórra coroce a toice san aipo." Cum an rséit o'aitseappao b'amtaro man oo tuit zac puo amac. Oo finbat teir o'on cuan. Do stéar ruar a ápac. Do tos ré na reótra busórbeaca, ban-beansa, 7 nl., man tuar. An teact inteac do so palár a atan ba beas nán múcadan le pósaib é, 7 nán báiteadan Le Deópait é. Cuzadap an ordée as éspecate sairsijeact Neapt o thip so beinead. Di pleaps 7 peapoa an an Scuint an read thi orde 7 thi la.

Map ro maioin το ξαθ ré amac 7 το buait teir racac ap raitce na cúinte. Το beannuiçteap τα céite. "An aitne tuit mé, a Neapt," app' an ratac. Τουδαίρτ Νεαρτ teir náp aitne. "Τη móp an τ-iongnam tiom ná τυξαίη τώ aitne ap an bratac leat-caoc Ruato," ap ré, "agur an impedeoit τύ bpeit tiom?" Τ΄ γρασαίρ Νεαρτ é náp cuip

ré mam ruar d'aon'ne 7 ná cumpead anoir, 7 50 ndéanrad. O'imineadan í 7 do buaid Neart ain í. "Cabain do bheit, a Neart," an ré. "Cumim," apra Neart, "do éeirt, do bheit, 7 do món-ualaé ont, an bean ir bheásda ran dóman, 'tabaint éusam, 7 an t-eac caol donn o'n Doman Toin." Do stéar an rataé éum riubáil 7 bliadain o'n lá roin d'fill ré, asur an bean da bheásda ran dóman i. insean Dúcáin, Rí na Speac, an dhuim éapaill aise i. an t-eac caol donn o'n Doman Toin. Do pór Neart í, 7 bí rlears 7 réarda an ruid na miseacta react n-oidée 7 react lá.

To maineadan so réanman i brocain a céile. An céad comainte cus rí do b'í san out so bhác anir as iminc teir an nShuasac, nó dá hacad so scuipread ré é cum chioblóide.

Lá dor na Laeteanntaid buail an Spuasac leir apír, 7 d'fiarpuis do Neart an impedicad ré diret. Cuip Neart ruar do an lá ro, act lá an na dánac do car ré leir apír. "Oruil easla an mac Ris Éineann dreit d'imint liom?" apr an Spuasac. D'frieasain Neart ná paid, 7 so ndéanrad. D'impiseadan 7 má dein do duaid an Spuasac an dheit. "Tabain do dheit anoir," apra Neart. "Cuipim," apr an Spuasac, "do ceirt, do dheit, asur do món-ualac ort fior fát an Doimin-Sséil, 7 an claidieam rolair do tabaint leat, 7 lá asur bliadain asat cuise." "Cá druisead iad?" apra Neart. "Tá ceitre ánda ran doman," apr an Spuasac, "7 bíod do nosa áind asat."

To tamic ré irteac cum a mna, 7 o'innir oi an rséal o túir so oeineat. "Oubant-ra leat é rin oo réanat," an ripi, "7 ir mó (iomóa) mac nis 7 nuoaine so bruil a ceann cailte leir rin 7 ir baosalac ouit-re so scailtrin oo ceann anoir. 'Sé an ouine so bruil an claideam rolair aise, 'sem' deanbhiatain réin tá ran Doman Coin, 7 anoir ni'l act aon rpice amáin timceall an tise san ceann 7 ir nó-baosalac sunab é oo ceann réin nacaid ann." Maioin i mbánac oubaint ré lena mnaoi so nacad ré. Oubaint ripi leir nán b'fiú do oul so breicread ré a leanb réin so naib aici 'sá ioméan. O'ran ré so otí rin, 7 bí sac aon comanta mic Ris 7 Rudaine ain—rlears óin i sclán a éadain, 7 rlears ainsid i scúl a cinn.

Oubaint pí leir ann poin an t-eac caol tonn to bheit leir, 7 50 ntéanrat an t-eac tis a hatan réin tionraise amac. Cuait ré an mancaiseact an an eac, 7 ba coramail

é le riot βλοιτε λο ιπτελέτ τρί η γρέιρ lá Μάρτλ, δο υτί sun táplais an t-eac rtábla a h-atap amac. Nuaip a connaic reirean cuize a eac táinic tút táin món ain, 7 σίοmbuaro móji zan aon cuaipirz a teinb aip. "Cé teir an c-eac," αργ απ δύς άπ. "Lem' mnaoι," αργα Πεαρτ. "Cé hé τίι?" "Mire, mac Riż Éiριεαπη," αργα Πεαρτ. Ο ο δείρ αρ Ιάικ aip. "Cuipim na mítte ráitte pomat map chamain." Do bein ré irceac é 30 ocí a pálár, 7 oo beineadan ceitne Thiana do'n otoce: Thian an imite, thian at ot, thian at pann-rzéalaiżeact, 7 thian ap coolao. An maioin lá ap na bápac tabain Neant: "Ná riarpócá bíom cao rát mo triall." "'Sé ir Jeann tiom so mbein agam, a mic mo chorde, 7 ó cuipir an ceirt cuisam cao é rát oo triall?" "Cánsar ré véin 'Fior Pát an Doimin-Széil' 7 an claivim rotair." "Otasón séan! a núin mo cléib! cailtrip oo ceann teir pin. Sac ppice atá timicealt a tize tá ceann mic piż nó pudatne atp 50 dci aon čeann amáin, 7 'ré do čeann To pacaro ann poin ip baogat cam." Nuain nán b'féicin teir é 'corzaint, tus ré phian do Meant, 7 dubaint ré leir é 'chotao 7 an t-eac do tiocrao do coimeão, "7" an reiran, " πυλιη μαζαιό τύ ιρτελό γιαγρόζαρ δίου κλο τά υλιτ. Déapain teo sun b' é 'Fior Pát an Doimin-Sséit' asur an claideam rolair. Déaprap leat ranamaint 7 50 bruisip. 10mpuis an τ-eac an an mboinn an uain rin 7 bí amuis."

Cus ré leir an rpian, vo choit ré é, 7 tainic cuise bnomac zioballac, lán do rean-clúm. Da znánna teir man capall i (é?). To cuip ré nait i, choit ré an rjuan apír, 7 do támic an ceann céadha cuise. Do phead uippi 7 cuaro 'na opuim. Cuip rí ap tpí ceatannait an reanclum oi 7 oo dein oi capall aluinn. Léim ré an boinne ιγτελό, 7 γιλημιτέλο σε όλο σο δί μλισ. Ο υδλιητ γέ δυη δ' é "fior fát an Doimin-Széil" 7 an claideam rolair. Oubantar teir ranamuint 7 50 bruigead. Tompuig rê an T-eac timeeall cum teact amac. Stuairear 'na viair 7 bainead teat an eic de te zéan-buille claidim d'n iallait (viallaro) prap. Tuic leat an eic ap an caob ipcit, 7 an teat eile le Neant an an taob amuit. To tainic ré abaile as thiall an atain a ceite, 7 an iallait aise 'na onuim. To żab ionzantar ain-rean Neant o'reicrint 'na beataiż, 7 00 cuip na céadra páilte poime. Oubaint Neant leir a rzéal ο τάιρ 50 σειρελό 7 παρ α παρθαό α ελό λιρ. "Πά δίοδ aon mains 1 ocaob rin ont," appa atain a ceile, " jeobainre ceann com mait teir an eac úτο. Ταθαίη αίμε mait συίτ réin i mbápac; beitean ag raine ont. Ná tong aon nito οητα. Ná toein aon moitt irtig."

An maioin tá an na bánac nuain o'iméis ré amac oo choit ré an phian 7 oo táinic cuise eac átuinn, anamamait. Oo téim ré an boinne ipteac, act an feicrint oo cao oo bí noime oo car ré an t-eac amac anír oo chuim na boinne. Oo bainead oe teat na hiattaite 7 ráta na mbuatairí te buille claidim, act oo tántais réin raon.

O'fill ré as chiall an acam a céile γ leat na hiallaire 'na όμωιμ. Rit reirean 'na coinne γ bein ain συβ-βρός\* as μάδ: "Μο ξράδ τη μο μίαπα τά, μο ξράδ μαρ ετιαμαίν τά!" "'Νοιρ," an reirean, "τά της τρί πα céile nó πάμ βείμ γε ομε, γ πίι ξπό αξας συί αρ capall γε η-α σείμ αμίρ. 'Se a πσέαπραιό τάι μιθάμας, ευιαίδ βασαίξ σο βυαίαδ όμε γ συί ας ιαμμαίδ σείμες, γ πί δέαπραμ αοπ ιουςπαιώ δίος, μαμ βείδ ξας μύιι ας γεασαίτι απας le τημά σο τεαςτ αρ εύί capaill."

Maioin tá an na bánac do cuin ré an an t-éadac, 7 ar teir ré déin na cúinte. Cuaid ré irteac an an scirtín, 7 tons ré déine an caitticinidib bí irtis.

fao ip biodan as rolatan na déince d'fiarnuis ré cead oppa an cúint breas d'feigrint, do rorsailead ceann dor na dóintib 7 cé connaic ré an leabaid iptis act an Dúcán Ós 7 an claideam rolair ar a cionn anonn. San (rul) féadrad na mná é 'corsaint léim ré irteac ar a comp 7 láimhis ré an claideam rolair 'na dear-láim, 7 rspead ré amaé: "'fior fát an Doimin-Sséil' anoir nó do ceann." "Ô'r é 'tabaint d'aon'ne d'fean mo deinbriúna do d'feann liom é 'tabaint," ann an Dúcán Ós. "'Samra ná ruit an buideacar ont, óin le bánn easta caitrin é 'tabaint dam, do bhis sun compacar so mait cum é 'fasáil uait," anna fleant. Oo fuid an Dúcán ruar an leabaid asur do luis leir an rséal:—

"rios rát an doimin-szeit,"

man teanar:-

" To biop real som paosal 7 ni pais mo clann as eigise tiom. To coimeásainn sasain cum piasais, 7 coin 7 pias-

<sup>\*</sup> Όμο-δρός = embrace.

aiże reap ateir. Lá vor na taeżeantaib bí m' żiavaiże zan a beiż ap rożnam 7 żózar rein na zavaip tiom zo voi an cnoc. Vo żtuair zavap-żeapp abaite uaim 7 n' żéavrainn mo żnó 'véanam' na éazmair. V' żittear zo voi an cúipt ré n-a véin. 'Sé an áit ina ruapar m' żiavaiże 7 mo bean 7 an zavap act 1 reómpa teó réin. Mi vubapt rocat ap biż act an zavap vo żózaint tiom 7 v'imtiżear apir zo voi an cnoc cum piavaiż. Cap éir teact abaite níop tabaip mo bean cużam, oip bí a żior aici ná pabar vi buiveac. Vo żáinic rí cużam 7 buait buitte vá rtait viaoiveacta opm, 7 veineav vam capatt mapcuiżeacta bán. Víor an roin inr an veipm az obaip, 7 zan aon tpuaż az aon' ne vam, act zo piaib ciatt an vuine 1 zcomnuive azam. Mi paib áit zup mait te haon τ-ρειριδίτεας vut nac zup v' é an capatt bán vo véapav ré teir.

"Diop maioin peaca 7 san an t-iapann púm. Cáinic duine dop na peapaib didpe 7 cuip máta chuitneacta an mo dhuim 7 cuaid ré péin i n-áinde 'na pocaim. Dualt ré duilte do'n maide idip an dá cluair dhm, 7 do leasad mé anuar an an mbótan 7 do deinead mo stúine do seaphad. Cuip ré i n-áinde an máta apír. Deis péin com mait. Do tósar, 7 deinear an marcac do leasad 7 buailear duilte mo dá coir deiniú air, 7 rsaidear a incinn amac an an mbótan. An snó ir meara tiom sup deinear 'piam d'é an duineúd do marbad. D'itear mo tán-dótain do'n chuitneact ar an máta, 7 an méid náp réadar di ite deinear é 'rsaidead an ruid an bótain.

"O'imcigear opm ann roin thio an breihm 7 bí eagla an gac aon'ne homam. Céidinn irteac'ran iocalann 7 o'icinn mo docain do'n coince 7 an méid náp féadainn d'ice, do déanainn do lot.

"Nuaip to contain pi an prince to a team cuip pi amac rainm proite as triatt an a tuct paitme. Buaiteatrap am' timecatt 7 to the team of the classice. Buait pi buitte opm, 7 to the pi thom maiptin satain. Bior man pin 7 tansar as triatt an satapait na scomuppan. Cansaman cum a cuit caopae 7 thoman to a naoiteaet. Bi ait ainiste inf an treinm so the timir cum ruaine ra to—ait ina pait aiteann prancae as par. Bi buitinte amae ar an n-anat te brotat peota 7 tota. Puain pi princaet so pataman ann. Cuip pi teine i sceitpe cuinnit na coitte,

7 nuain a bí an laran as déanam onm réin do deinear léim ar mo comp 7 cuadar an cúlaib acan mo céile do bí lácaineac, 7 cuirear uaim thí slom' uaibheaca. Oubaint ré nán dein 'niam é act coileán uaral. Dídean ré mé. Tós ré leir mé so dtían cúint 7 ceansail ré mé le rlabha. Dí mo clann so léin caillte ran am céadna, 7 nusad leanb lem' mhaoi aon dide amáin man ro.

"Di mná paipeacáin pan sciptín as aocaipeact an naoineáin. Τριάτ σο'n οιτό ce τυιτεαταρι αρι κατο 'na scotlat. Da nó-seann sun connaic mé an tám rada, caol as teact anuar an rimné, 7 as out anonn oo'n áit 'na paib an teanb. Do táimpigear réin an géas 7 00 téis ri uaite an teanb. Cappains ri mé leat an trimné ruar-rao ir léis an rlabha Coimeávar mo speim 7 tappainsear í anuar. tiom. Vioman az cappainz a céile rior ir ruar zo oci ré veineav Jun rtollar an jéas oi o'n scopp. Luidear ríor 7 cuinear mo taparò cimceatt an teano 7 oi re 'sam so oci sun öuipis na mná raipeacáin ruar. Cáinic oppa ionsnam ap pao nuaip oo connaiceadap an Béas. D'innpeadap an rzéat oo'm mnaoi, 7 táinne rí 7 ceimit rí ruit na zéize oom' béat, 7 00 tóz rí téi an teanb, 7 cuin rí irceac é i zcórna 7 50bán rúpais 'na béal. Cuaro rí 50 ocí n-a hatain 7 oubsint ri sun b' ole an beatadac bi aise pan sciptin—an Satan, Sun it ré an teant apéin. Cáinic atain mo céite anior 7 o'réacar ain le thuaismeil. Spaoil ré an rlabha viom 7 vo beinear speim an carois ain, 7 tosar tiom é so Ocí an cóppa-áit ina paib an teanb. Cuipear mo dá tapat 'nuar an an scórpa man comanta cum a forsaite. An ball o'porsail ré é 7 tos amac an teano 7 plat opaoioeacta. Duaiteaman anaon amac an riubat, 7 rtat aise 'na láim 7 é lán 00 cion opm. Caitear mé réin an loc 7 beinear mé réin d'omtars\* ann. Léimear ruar ain 7 00 ratuizear a curo éavaiz, act níop bein ré act a tám vo tabaint tiom amac uait. Deinear an clear céatha anir 7 react meara an rlige sun buail ré buille vo'n crlait onm, 7 oo dein diom rean an an uain rin!

"O'réad ré 50 riadán onm, 7 nuain a bí a rior aise cé bíaise, duit ré i luise. Dusar aine mait do 50 otí sun áiric rá duise réin airte. "Το θειρ ορμα το θεια με 'ρόξαο το 'ριαρριμίς σίομα κατο σο σεια μαρ ρια με. Πιαιρ σ'ιππιρεαρ θρις μο γςει θα μό πά ροια απ τ-ιοπςπαμ δίαιρ. Γε σειρεασ σ'ιμτίς εαμαραμαρι τιαι πα ροια αρ καράπ. Γεαπαμαρι τρίρ απ ξουίλ το στί τιρ ιοπηγιις εαμαρι παρ. Αρ καιτό ε αμιις δί σά κυράπας απ πιρε δάιρε—σά καμά ότη ακα, τι λιατρό το αιρτίο.

"Deannuizeaman vá céile. Cap éir beagáin caince oubpaoan linn 30 paib a mátain 'na luide an leabaid 30 chéic. Oubant leó sun liais mire 7 50 nacainn cum a reicring. Forsalad an donar dam 7 duadar ircead. Oubapt léi a lám oo tairbeaint oam 50 mbhatrainn a cuiple. Oubapt téi an ceann eile apir oo pineao. D'eitis ri pin. 'Cá bruit an tám uait?' appa mire téi. Níop ppeasaip rí mé. 'Cá tám azam map í 7 véantav í 'ceantużav ruar ouit.' Cuadar as iappaid na láime 7 tusar tiom mo člaroeam. 'Innip vam anoip čá'n čaillip an lám nó bainread-ra diot an ceann.' 'D'fura dam an fininne d'innrint ná an ceann do caitteamaint teat, an riri. Cuadar as ιαμμαιό teinb, bain maircín βαύαιρ bíom an śéas. Čugar tiom beint teanb noime rin, rin iao iao te reicrint 'Sat réin na scupáncáib beara.' Macthuisear ann roin tiom réin sac an iméis onm. 'Diotrain anoir,' apra mire, as caiteam an cinn oi.

"O'innipear an rzéal vor na leanvaiviv. Żav ionzantar 140, 7 żuzar liom availe 140. Maiżear vom' mnaoi zaż an vein ri liom. Sin i i an t'ażaiv amaż 7 má innipear vnéaz ránuiżeav ri mé anoir. Sin é azat

# 'rios rát an ooimin-széil.'

An maidin lá an na bánac d'rás Neant rlán 7 beannact aca 50 léin. Pheab i n-áinde an an eac caol, donn, 7 ar 50 bhát leir. Da coramail é le ríot saoite as sabáilt thír an rpéin 50 dtí sun ionnruis ré Éine amac, 7 cúint aolmanais a baile dútéair réin.

Πυλη α connaic α bean é ba beag ná ruain rí bár te tútgáin. "'Ποις," απ riri, "beið an ξηυαζαό cugat απαιοίη, 7 innir οο τ'eactna act ná ταθαίη όο an claideam

rolair." An maioin táinic an Spuasac 7 o'innip Neapt oo "Fior fát an Doimin-Sséil." Annroin o'iaph an Neapt an claideam rolair. "Ní man rin do bí an theit," apra Neapt, "act an claideam rolair do tabaint liom, 7 táim tan éir 'Fior fát an Doimin-Sséil' d'innrin, ré man ruanar d'n mbúcán ós ó túir so deinead é." Tus ré iappact an claideam do rthacad ó Neapt. Deineadan 7 luiseadan an a céile act ópídenuis buille do'n claideam an rséal do'n Spuasac. Tus Neapt món-cuid do'n dide i brocain a mná as innrin a sairse. Da átarac do bí rí man raoil rí ná reicread rí é so bhát.

Lá vor na taeteanntaiv tamatt 'na viaiv reo ví ré as cuardav rean-páipéipí nuair cad a cuirread ré a tám air act an ráinne tus an rearaolac fionn liat do rad ó mar comarta nuair a ví ré dá fásaint! "Oonar duair orm!" ar ré lena minaoi, "caitread veit ar riuval arir." Dein rí a tán dícealt cum a coimeád, act níor v' aon maitear di é. "Mo spád ir mo mian tú! ní tiocrair cusam so deó." Darra mo láime seallaim duit so dtiocrad cusat tar air." Oo tós ré ann roin na réolta busóideaca, bandearasa, Irl., mar tuar.

Dem ré amac an Feanaolac Fronn Liat. Cuip reirean na céadla páille poime 7 d'innip do sup d'é an snó do dí aise do leapt out teir réin do'n Doman Coip ré déin an "Ruvaine zan buża, zan béit, zan żáine." Níon eitiż neapt out terp, 7 ap maioin o'imtigeadap oppa, 7 niop readadan do'n coir do nit so dei sun ionnruiseadan an Doman Corp. Fuariavar amać teastać an Ruvaire, 7 ar out irreac ooib bi ré 'na ruide an cataoin 7 a ceann ioin a dá coip aize. Níon beannuis 7 níon umatuis doib. Dinoc neapt é, 7 o fiarpuis de cad do bain a busa, a béit 7 a záme ve. Čóz ré a čeann, 7 ouvamo, "A vantin, bíov an ait amuis asat," 7 buait a ceann piop apip. Cus Heapt prioc eile do 7 d'einis ré 'na reapam 7 laimpis ré Meant 7 Láimpizeadan a céile. An té tiocpad ó ioctan an domain 50 huactan an Domain ir oppa bead ré as réacaint. Fé verpear dup Meant an a stunair é. "An ceann viot anoir muna n-innearail dam cao do bain do buza, do béit 7 DO Saine Ofoc." "Pura dam rin d'inrint ná mo deann Too leigin teat," app an Rudaine.

# széal an rudaire.

"Tamatt vo'm' raogat vo vior so haoivinn aepac,

roitbin, tán-párta, 7 vá p'éas mac asam, 7 sac pasar aoibmear aca. Sac maion Dealtaine teitead seighpéad ann ro thío an mbaile. Níon cuin ouine cuin-irteac 'niam uinn. Maioin áiniste leanadan mo clann an seighpéad lena. sconaint. Irteac cum lioracáin cuaid pí (pé?) Lean mo míe í. Cad do bí irtis hómpa act rean-bean caitte. D'fiarpuiseadan dí cán sab an seighpéad. Tus rí sac rheasha ogha ní ba dhocmúinte ná a céile. San caint dóib táinic dá p'éas mac léi réin irteac 7 tonc an sualainn cáic aca. D'iaph an mo clainn an mbeáppaidír tuinc. Ní féadraidír é. D'fiarpuis an trean-bean anb' féidin leó 'clear-na-reite' d'imint. Dubahadan so ndéanraidír. Duaid pí ogha inr an sclear. I ndiaid pin táinic rí cum mo mác 7 cuin iad ré searaid dhoma dhaoideacta 7 bain rí arta a schoide 7 a n-ae 7 dein díb salláin.

"Sin é bain víom mo buza, mo béit 7 mo záipe," app an

Ruoaine.

"17 αζας τά απ ċúιγ mait," αμγα Πεαρς. Da maioin Lae Dealtaine maioin i mbápac. Oubaint an Rudaine leir 30 nzabrad an zeinnriad ann anir an maidin. Vailiz neapt a pair to satapair ap ruit na haite. Sar an seippriad thio an ait. Di na Badain Bo thean 'na diaid, 7 da théine 120 bí Neant com théan leó. An out inteac bo'n Lioracan σο'n ξειρητιαό bain ζασαρ ζρειμ αγ α τοίπ. Buail Neape irceae 'na viaro. Ní paib ircis poime acc rean-caillicin. O'charpuis neapt of cap sab an seippriad? "n' reacar zeinnriad an bit," an riri. Dein neant uippi, 7 connaic ré pian na rola as rilead léi. An an scaint οδι τάης αθαρ ιρτελό α θά ρ'έλς mac, 7 όλ τορο θέλς λολ. Carteadan conc do Meant do Beanad. Tus ré aon ceimit amain vo'n cope lena claideam rolair, oin ní paib piam in a éazmair, 7 bí rí (ré?) beanta. O'fiarnuiseadan ain ann roin an impedéad ré "clear-na-reite." Oubaint ré 50 noéançao. Di an cailleac as tabaint comantai an torac οά macaib, αὐτ ἀμιρ Πεαρτ ο'ἐιαὐαιδ μιρρι ξαβάιτ amac. Buaro Neant an clear oppa. "Tabain oo bheit, a Neant," "Cuipim to ceipt, to theit, 7 to mon-ualac onait ta'n'éas clainn an Rudaine do togaint 'na paogal 7 'na pláinte aníp man a δίουση μιαώ," αργα Πεαρτ. Τόξαυ ιαυ, αζυγ υαίη neapt an choice 7 na hae amac ar clainn na caillise. buail ré buille an claidim rolair an an Scaillis, 7 bain oi an ceann. "'S pin," an pipi, "ctaroeam an bucain 015, 7 an reall so mbeinio an an cé cus ouic é."

Üuait Neapit amać τορι éir rin, η táinic ceathan banuarat η ceiteannac noime amać, η bein bhóς\* αιμ, η chom τά ρόζου. Ο'ιστο na mná-uairte na τρί cága τυβα η απ ρέιγτ, η απ ξημαζας Laos Meamaine an ceiteannac.

oisin mac rinn.

SECOND PRIZE STORY BY " peap na muintipe."

# an macarde mor.

'Heópav-pa vib map cuala 7 ní berv mé az vúnaipeact éitiz vo péip vealtpaim: mapa (muna) zcuippro mé pocal teip ní vainpro mé aon pocal ve:—Lá vor na laeteanntaiv 7 thát vor na tpátanntaiv vo žluair fionn mac Cumail 7 a macaive 7 a móp-pluaizte amac az piavac 7 az pinecopzaipt,—map ba żnát leó vul,—ap cnoc vo ví or cionn na péiv-teażlaiże amac.

Oo tiomáineadan teó so dtánsadan so banna an choic. Oo rtadadan uite so téin annnoin, 7 d'féacadan timéeatt onna féin 7 amac an an brainnse, 7 connaiceadan faid a nadainc uata man bead amait phéacáin. O'fanadan d'á

<sup>\*</sup> bnóz=embrace.

'miúcao an read tamaill, 7 in seanh so haib ré as oul i méid: in hó-seanh 'n-a diaid rin sun deineadan amac sun lons a bí ann 7 so haib rí as deanam ré n-a déin, ré lántreóil. Cáinis rí irteac so dtí an cuan 7 do táinis aon fean amáin aonain amac airtí, 7 do luid ré as ceansal a luinse.

Το ηταταταρη μιτε το τέτη ας γέαδαιπτ αιη δυπ (δυπ) το πουθαιητ Conán Maot mac Móinne: "Caroé an γέαδαιπτ για ομαιδ: τά α γιογ αξαίδ-γε παό αου τουμιξεαδ γοξαπτα έ για: μιτριπίγ tinn γέια αγ γο,"—το πουθαιητ γιοπη ταιη πάιρεαδ απ πιό το τυιπε μιτ ό π-α τίς πυαιη δεαδ γτριδιηγέιμ ας τεαστ γέ π-α τόξιπ, Το γίττ απ μιτε γέαρ ασα τα η π-αιγ αμίγ το τοτάιπις απ γεαρ γέ π-α τόξιπ,— το το τάιπ, το τάιπ, το τάιπ, το τάιπς απ το τάιπ, το τάιπς απ το τάιπς το τάιπς απ το τάιπς το τάιπς απ το τάιπς το τάιπς απ το τάιπς το τάιπς απ το τάιπς το τάιπς απ το τάιπς το τάιπς απο τάιπς το τάιπς απο τάιπο το τάιπς απο τάιπο τα τά το τάιπο το το τάιπο το

To buait ré anior cuca 7 nion beannuis 7 nion umituis o'aon rean 50 ocaimis ré an asaio rinn mie Cumait amac. To beannuis ré o'rionn to bhéishib portanaea ráideamta 7 to háidteacar na rean-aimpine, 7 to beannuis rionn to to'n ópáio céatha.

"Cé hé vo maitib an vomain tú?" appa fionn, "nó cav ir ainm vuic?"

"Aolán Aol Choda m'ainm-re," apr an rean món, "7 ní hé rin m'ainm an ruaid an domain móin act an Macaide Món mac nis na hEarpáinne."

"Azur cao oo tóz zo héininn an tan ro tú?" anra rionn.

"Le vioàaltar tinn pià Eipeann," app an reap móp, "7 an tura é?"

"Ni mire ni ceant Cineann," apra Pionn, "act Ri Commac."

"An othera edlar odina 50 cuipt Riż Commaic?" apr an reap móp.

"Τιυθμασ αρ maiσιη," αργα fionn, "αότ ran 'n-άρ βγοζαιρ-ne αποότ,"—παρ θα ξπάτ le fionn gan αση γτρόιη-γέιρ τιοτραό go στί τά τιξ έ leogaint (leigeant) μαιό go maiσιη go háιριζτε.

O'fill an uile fean 'niam aca intead 50 otí an néidteatlac, 7 oo daiteadan an oidde rin an rlead 7 an mónféarda 50 nus rolar an lae i mbáinis onna.

"Anoir a finn," outsing an rear mon, " o ta rotar an tae aguinn bi com mait te t'rocat, 7 stuair tiom so cuirt Ris Cormaic."

"Sear ceana," appa fronn; "téanam opt." To tromáin an beint leó 7 níon ptat cop víou 50 vtánsavan 1 navanc cúinte Ris Commaic. To ptat fronn annpoin 7 vubant: "Sin í tall cúint Ris Commaic, 7 ní nasav-ra níona fra leat man ní tuisim péin ná Rí Commac a céile nó-mait le véiveanaise." To car fronn tan n-air apír 50 vtí an néiro-teastac, 7 tiomáin an Macarve Món pé véin cúinte Ris Commaic.

San am poin b'é nóp Riż Copmaic zaipm-pzoile 'cup amac ap a piżeact zo téip cun (cum) teact uaip ip zac aon thi mbliacina cun péacaint ap taion (taitniż) a cliżte leó, 7 mapa otaionpeac, oliżte atpużac cóib,—7 b'in é an lá zo paib an t-aonac poin chuapta ann.—To buail an Macarce puap 7 niop beannuiż 7 niop umiluiż c'aon peap zup buail pé a cá óprosiz i zcoinnib cá óprosiz Riż Copmaic, co beannuiż Ri Copmac co co cheitpib poptanaca párceamila, 7 co paicteacap na pean-aimpipe. 7 co beannuiż an pean móp co co'n ópaio céadna.

"Cé hé vo maitib an vomain tú?" apra Copmac.

"Aután Aut Chườa m'ainm-re," app an reap móp, "7 ní hệ pin m'ainm ap quaid an domain móip act an Macaide Móp mác piế na hearpáinne."

"Cá'n cootar anéin a fin móin?" apra Rí Conmac.

Coolar i n-Almain Apo-Faipping (paipping) laigin," apr an reap móp, "7 pappao Fionn Mac Cumail 7 uairle áilne Clanna Saeceal map aon leir."

"Azur cao oo cóz (cuz) zo héininn an can ro cú?" anra Rí Conmac.

"Le vioàaltar cinn Rià Eineann," apr an reap món, "azur an tura é?"

"Mi mipe pi ceape Cipeann," appa Ri Copmac, "act from Mac Cumait."

"Azur cao rát zo labálann ré cataoin na honóna ouicre?" anr an rean món.

"Man in dom-ra téideann ní do héin rinreanact,' anna Commac; "7 a tin móin in cinte 7 in cóine d'fionn Mac Cumail thoid an ron na hÉineann ná dom-ra man in mó

το τομαύ τη του ταιμύε πα ηθιμεαπή ας τυιτιμή όμιςε ξαό lá ná όμιξαμη-ρα. Τά ού τη ξαό ball αίξε η peils τη ξαό steann . . . ."

"Seato," app an Macarte, "ní téanpart poin an snó tuit-pe. Má cuipeann fionn mipe tap n-aip le haon ait-péal ní tóspat-pa uait aon leat-péal san to ceann." To psap an teipt le céile ap an áit pin, 7 till an peap móp tap n-aip apip so fionn Mac Cumail: "Seato, a finn," app eipean, "to péan Rí Copmac a cion to piseact na héipeann opt."

"Mi réançao-ra mo cion do jugeact na héireann," apra fionn, "te heagta aon rin an bit; ni déançaid rin do Ri Commac é: caitrid ré a tabaint ré n-a táim gun mire ni ceant éireann, rana (rut) othoidread a tuittead an ron na héireann 7 nagam anaon go dtí é an maidin i mbáireac,—act téanam ont irteac."

To cateavan an oroce pin an plead 7 an mon-féapva so nus rolar an lae imbáinis onna.

"Téanam ont anoir, a fin moin," appa fionn. To tiomáineadan teó, 7 níon rtad cor díod so ndeasadan so cúint Ris Commac. To tabain fionn te Rí Commac: "Do tabain fionn te Rí Commac: "Do péanair do cion do piseact na hÉineann onm-ra," do náid fionn, "I ní réanrad-ra mo cion do piseact na hÉineann te heasta aon rin an dit: act caitrid tú a tabaint ré dáim dam sun mire ní ceant Éineann rana dthoidrí mé a tuittead an ron na hÉineann."

"Ná véin," apra Rí Copmac; "act tá rean-vuine ran vileán ro tamall mait uainn 50 vousann riav Deapacán aip, 7 iré an reap ir aorta ran oileán é, 7 pé puv avéapaiv ré rin bímír apaon rárta leir."

"Jabaim te n-air," apra fionn.

(oplais) o'reoil-báin aippi: "Sin píora do muic do tosad le linn atap Ris Copmaic," ap ré. Cuaid ré ruar an thíomad huair 7 do tus ré anuar píora eile muic-reola do tosad le linn Ris Copmaic réinis (réin), act ní haib rí act thí hórdla d'reoil-báin: "Sead anoir, a daoine uairle," apra Deapacán; "cideann rid réin an cuma so bruil an náiriún as dul cum boictneact do péin man táid riad ro as teact i noispeact, 7 má tasann Cairdine mac Copmaic i n-oispeact ní réidin d'aon'ne maireactaint ran náiriún,—beid ré com dealb roin; act moltainn-re d'fionn Mac Cumail an piseact man iré rin an rean ir reapp.—Act caidé an cabair dom-ra roin 7 so mbeid mo cháma piocaite as na mactírí anoct,—man ní pabar cun báir d'rasáil coidée so scodlad trí fiste im' tis."

"Ir món an reód an reóal." ann an Macade Món, "má teospimíd (teispimíd) d'aon mactine do cháma piocad anoct."

Cuipeavap é ré béat vaibée a bí pan áit, a ruapavap paca cáptaí nó imint éisin eile, 7 vo tuiveavap an imint ór cionn na vaibée.

Diodan as imine annioin an read tamaill mait be'n oroce sup tainis sapruinin beas teat-tomnocta amuit as an noonar 7 é as sol. D'fraffiniseadan de cé bí ann nó cao do bein ann com déideanac pan oide é. Oubaint ré leó sun saprún é cuip a muintip amac an lons δαβαρ, 50 noeażaro ré amuża ra ceó, 7 é leosarnt (Leizing) ipcead man 30 pais ré ruap. Oubains an spiún te ceite zun voca ná véanrav ré aon viojváit é teozaint irceac. To leozadan irceac é, 7 buail ré ruar cun na ceine' 7 00 téro é rein. Oubaint ré annroin: "A oaoine uairte, tá ceót beag agam a reinnrinn viv vá mb'é bun ocoil é." Oubpaoan teir reinc. Oo dinis ré an reinc an čeóil ba naibjuže o'aipižeavap 'piam. D'é cpioč an rséil sun tuit an thiún 'n-a scoolar 7 r'fanadan anra cootao rom 30 marom. Nuam a ouirizeavan ni naio aon pioc do tuaipirs an saprúin aca. D'réacadan ré'n noabais 7 ní paib aon pioc oo beapeacán aca act a cháma piocaite.

"Seao," appa fronn, "cá an méro pin imtiste opainn."

<sup>&</sup>quot;Tá 50 deimin," app an Macarde Móp, "7 ipé an ceót teinn dúinn, ceót an Éappúin."

"Téanaid opaid," appa Commac; 7 do tiomáin an thiúp teó tap n-air. D'fan Commac agá cúint féinig, 7 do thuair fionn 7 an fean món te céite cun go dtángadan go dtí an héid-teatlac. Chadan irteac, iad féin 7 an cuid eite de'n féinn, 7 tugadan an oidce rin an flead 7 an món-féarda go nug rolar an lae i mbáinit onna.

" Sead, a tinn," αμτ απ τεαμ πόμ, "τά απ μιξεαότ ποίτα όμιτ-τε η ταιτμι τμοίο αμ α τοπ."

"Tá, ceana," appa fionn; 7 00 chaoan apaon amac apan braitce, 7 00 tean an féinn eile 120.

"A Boll mic Moinne," apra Fionn, "an pagrá-ra do compac tan mo ceann leir an bream món?"

"Am bhiatap téin, a tinn," appa Soll, "ná patao map ná bhaitim mé téin i meirneac cun an tip móip a thoio."

"A Seacháin Sát-rava, an pagrá vo compac tap mo ceann teir an breap món?" apra Pionn.

"Am buatan réin, a rinn," appa Seachán, "ni pazao, man ní bhaitim mé réin i meirneac cun an rin móin a thoro."

"A lużaro lám-rada," apra rionn, " an pażrá do compac tap mo ceann teir an breap móp?"

"Am briatar féin ná ratao," appa lutaro lám-faoa; "mar an cuimin leat-ra féinit, a finn, an an lá úo oo tótar-ra liom oeic teáro oe'n féinn oul i n-ionnruide mná ra Ooman Coir 7 sur tlaodair tar n-air an uile fear aca, mar nár b'fearr leat mé teact rlán 'ná tuitim ré'n otoirs scéaona, i scár so mbead an bean asat féin."

"A Oipín mic Pinn," appa Pionn, "an pagrá-ra oo compac tap mo ceann teir an breap móp?"

"Am bpiatap téin, a tinn," app Oipín, "ná patao map ná bpaitim mé téin i meirneac cun an tip móip a thoio."

"A Orgain mac Oirín mic Finn," anna Fionn, "an nagrá oo comhac tan mo ceann teir an brean món?"

"Απ βριαζαρι βέτη, α βίτη, πά μαζασ," αργα Ορξαρ, "παρ απ ξοιιπηιξεαπη τυγα βέτη α βίτη, αρ απ τά τό πά μαβαρ-γα ταξαιτε αξτ υτιαδαιπ όπ' υαπαρτίτατη, πυαιρ τάτητς απ ζίστας Ερώ-αρμπας ό'π η Όσπαη Τοιρ, η το ρυς γε τειγ δασύ τη θεαπ Οξαιπ Οίξε bean Μις Δόπς έαρτα υξαρα,—παρ να υρεάξοα ί πά το υθεαπ-γα,—παρ πά ραιυ

aon ouine agaib-re pa baite, 7 30 noubaint Spainne 11i Commaic,—b'in i bean tinn,—sup b'olc an reap an Ciotac 7 lám a déanam do mnaoi: dubaint an Cíotac léi d'á rpeaspad nac i an bean a bi uard act na rip, 7 dá mb' rip a finn, ní paid aon focal ar na mnáid. Oudaire Conán Maot teó sup d'fuparoe (ruparoa) aitint dá otiocrimir rotam so minic so scattero pib bun scaint." 'ni hé pin 1 n-aon con tá opainn, appa Zpáinne Ní Copmaic, 'act beint o'án mháib atá i n-earnam onainn tan éir an lae, 7 aoubaint ri 30 otáinis an Ciotac Chú-anmac ó'n nDoman Toin 7 50 nus ré teir bean Mic Aoncéanos Déans, 7 sun váčao féite Ní Šuaine i n-abainn na féite; 70'á comanta roin réin, a finn, oubpaidir-re ná pait aon teansmálaide re'n rpein ba tuaj ont a tannac (cappainst) ont 'ná an Ciotac Cpú-apmac.

"O'ran an rséal man rin, a rinn, an read thi mi so noubaint Conán Maol sun b'runairde aitint sun b'olc na rin rinn, 7 ná haib aon'ne as cun ionsnaim ain act Mac Aoncéanda Déana so haib a bean imtiste uaid dubhaidirre annroin, a rinn, so haib an ceant aise, 7 dubhaidir linn rinn réin d'ullmusad i scomain na maidne imbáineac.

"To stéaradan 120 féin an maidin, deid scéad aca, 7 dosadan 120 do 1005 féin, an 'Dheac-Cuad,' 7 d'á comanda roin féin, a finn, 17é do mac Oirín do cuinir man ceann an na reanaid.

"Ciomáineadap leó ap an muip móip, 7 do bíodap thí mí ap an braiphise so dtí sup tánsadap iptead so hoileán, 7 do deap muintip an oileáin pin sup námaid 1ad. Oo buaileadap cat 7 chuad-compac le déile,—7 dé an piseadt é pin ná piseadt Cósain Sopm-úilis. Oo bíodap as thoid leó i scaiteam an lae so dtáinis an Síosaipe Sopm-úilead mac an pis 7 Oipín ap asaid a déile. Dí an beint as thoid so choda so dtí so paib an lám uadtaip as Oipín dá fasáil aip, ip so dtáinis an pí 7 dait pé bhat píotáina n-a meaps, 7 dubaipt pé sup maire do'n díp psup so lá.

"'Cé mao de maitit an domain pit?' app an pí.

<sup>&</sup>quot;'Szuid o'fiannaid Éireann rinne atá an reachán,' apra Oirín.

"To buait an pi a tá toip: 'Ip meapa ná piam,' ap reipean, 'I sup pató to tíopa san mo piseact act mapa mbeat basaint finn Mic Cumait I a món-pluaiste an na pistit eile atá ap mo tí: céat míle páitte pomait so tí mo piseact-pa: téanait opait liom-pa.'

"Tiomáineadan uite teó annroin, a finn, go dtí cúint eógain Sonm-úilig, 7 ruanadan gad uite cóin dá feabar, 7 d'fanadan annroin an read thí mí go ndubaint Conán Maot go ndéanad an ní nó aon'ne eite ná naib pioc te n-ite ra baite aca 7 a nád go nabadan ag ranamaint cóm rada ann. 'Oubaint Oirín teó annroin iad féin d'ultmugað i gcomain imteadt tán 'n-a báinead.

"Di poin so mait: 7 dubaint an Siosaine Sommuleace mac an nis pin le hOipin é péin a bheit leir, 7 cead d'iaphaid an a atain é leosaint leó: 'déapaid m'atain leat,' ann an Siosaine le hOipin, 'so leospad pé leat mé i n-aon ball pé'n ppéin act pé déin an Ciotais Chú-apmais. Muain a nasain inteac cun do bheicpairt an maidin, buail do pséan (psian) 7 t'fonc chopta pa breóil. Piarnó'id m'atain do mac his péinne cad 'n-a taob ná puil pé as ite a bheicpairt. Abain-pe leir ná híopain 7 na hólpain aon bioc so brasain (bruisin) atéuinse. Déapaid pé leat so brasain aon atéuinse pé'n ppéin act mé péin a leosaint leat pé déin an Citis Chú-anmais. Abain-pe leir sun d'in díneac an atéuinse bí uait 7 so braspain a tis paoi feins mana brasain an atéuinse pin.'

"Sin man bí, a finn: An maidin tan n-a báineac nuain buait Oirín cun a bheicrairt buait ré a rséan 7 a ronc chorta ra breóit. O'fiarnuis an ní de mac nis féinne cad n-a taob ná naib ré as ite a bheicrairt, 'Tá,' anr Oirín, 'ná híorad 7 ná hólrad aon nið ad' tis so brasad (bruisead) atcumse.'

"'Doğeoban acn accumge pe'n ppen,' oubant an ni, 'act an Siogame Konm-úileac a leogamt leat pe bein an Citiż Chú-anmaiż.'

"' Caidé an mait roin,' app Oipin, '7 δυμ δ'in í σίρεας απ ατόμιησε ατά μαιμ, 7 τάσταιο μέ σο τις ταοι τειρς μαρα υταξασί τιπ.'

"'Seato, a mic piż féinne,' app an pi, 'niop túipze na

rásrá mo čiš raoi řeins šeobain c' aččuinse, an čoinšiott má časann aon'ne asaib beó staobač čušam čun inrinc oam connur oo čniabait\* an Siosaine ra čomnac.'

"' Seobain roin,' app Oirin.

"Seaó, a finn; to tiomáineatan leó 7 an Síosaine 1 n-éinfeact leó, 7 tusatan a n-asaitó to muin 7 a noeineató to típ: níon deineatan prato na communde so transatan so niseact an Citis Crú-anmais. Dí cúint an Citis an tipuac an cuain: 7 a finn, ir amlaitó a tí bean Mic doncéanta déana i n-áinte i nspianán na cúinte, 7 beint mac an Citis as tabaint aine di man ní nait ré réin ra baile. To cuin rí rseanta sáine airtí nuain to connaic rí an 'Dreac-Cuac' tasaite irteac ra cuan:—'Caité rát to sáine?', anr an mac chíona léi, 'nó 'brasato an mo chann tomair\* é?'

"' Seobain ceana,' an rire.

"'Tá,' an reirean, 'Sun coiscidear ó anoct do tiocraid an rean-buacaill abaile 7 as cuimneam an an raosal breás do-seobair uaid.'

"'ni head 50 deimin, an ripi, 'act dá fiophact dúinn an aimpin rin cidim dat annrúd tíor an an Scuan tiubhaid do cuid rola le n-ól duit-re ré rin.'

"Too buait ré le clabacóis í le neapt uabaip 'otaob a pád so paib aon feap ná pip a clubpad a curo pola le n-ol do péin. Le n-a linn pin, a finn, do bí an muintip eile 'n-a ptad ciop ap bópto luinge so ndubaipt Conán: Cardé an féacaint pin a bí aca timéeall oppa péin, 7 oul 7 an bean a cabaipt leó. Le n-a linn pin d'éipis an Síosaipe d'úlaib a fleas 7 do fnaidmeannaib a chám, do dá fírde dá pmírde chám-peamap a coipe do nbaoc-léim náp chom, sup cúiplic (tuiplins) ap spianán na cúipté 7 buail ré a méap pé cpior na mná: do buail ap maoil-ápd a sualann í, 7 cuaid cap n-air apír do n léim céadna ap bópd na luinge.

"'Cao ir cóin a mear oo'n Éineannac a dein an clear úo?' apra mac an Cítit le n-a deaphpátain.

<sup>\*</sup> thia oail = fared.
\* chann tomair = conjecture, guess.

"'Cao oo déanri teir?' apr an tapna deaphhátaip, 'act an clear céadha do déanam teir apir?' Annroin déipit ré d'útaid a fteat 7 do fhaidmeannaid a chám, do dá fírde dá rmírde chám-peaman a coire do'n baot-teim nán thom, sun túintic an bónd tuinge, 7 tós ré (raoi) an bean teir tap n-air apir.

"Sear, a finn: nuair connaic an feinn an niò a bi véanta as mac an Cicis, vubravar le ceile ná heireócab roin leir, 7 nac é amáin so mbéariróir an bean leó act ná rásproir vuine ná beitiveac, ná aon ainmive eile ran vileán san foiusab. To buail fianna Cireann, asur beirt mac an Citis 7 na comaltaire bí aca, cat 7 chuabcompac le ceile, 7 b'é críoc an cata roin nár fás an féinn aon vuine 'n-a beatair ran áit, 7 tusavar teine vo'n vileán: níor fásavar sol leinb, ná búir bó,—ná aon ainmirée eile ann san lorsar; act amáin mucaire muc a cuaró i bpluair carraise (mbéilic) ó'n larair.

"Τιοπάιπεαταρ τεό ταρ η-αιγ απηγοίη η απ θεαπ ασα. Το ξτασόαταρι του μιξεαότ' Θόξαιη ξοριπ- μίτιξη τρέ το δί το ράιττα το ρόπολ.— Ο υθαίρτα απ δίος αίρε τε ηθιρίη το απαριαίν αρ α αταιρι έ ρείη α τεος αίπτιτε τεό το ηθιρίη παρι δί, η το ίαρη θίριη αρι θόξαι το ποριπ- μίτε ατα απο δίος αίρε τεος αίπτιτε τεό. Το υθαίρτα απο μί το τεος τό το τάπταταρι παρι πά μαίδι απο δασξαταί τι η-α απο δατί τα το σία τα το τάπταταρι το το τάπταταρι το το τίρι, η πίορ το είπε ατα πά το πά το τάπταταρι το το τάπταταρι το το τάπταταρι το τάπταταρι το το τάπταταρι το τάπτατα το τάπταταρι το τάπταταρι το τάπταταρι το τάπταταρι το τάπταταρι το τάπταταρι το τάπταταρι το τάπτατα το τάπτα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτατα το τάπτα 
"Di poin so mait, a finn. Nuain táinis an Cíteac abaile so otí a piseact péin 7 ná puain pé aon'ne beó noimir (noime), bí pé as pit an puaio an oileáin man bead ouine buile, so otáinis pé so otí an áit so paib an mucaide muc. Oo cuin an mucaide sáine ap nuain a connaic pé an cuma so paib an Cíteac,—as imteact 'n-a seil an buile. Oubaint an Cíteac:

"'ní peaph tiom an main 'piam ra héim dífis ná cura beit pomam cun inpinc dam cé dein an cóiceán.'

"'Oubapt ceana teat, app an mucarde, gup bote an tralatán an bean úd a tugair teat, 7 ná haib aon teangmálaide rén rpéin ba meara ná fionn Mac Cumait.'

"'Seat,' app an Citeac: 'curpum-pe opuim te haon oá béite bió o'ite ap aon bópo, ná aon oá oite oo cootao i n-aon teabaio 50 otiubpaio mé tiom 50 oian oain-sean oo-psaoite im' tuing 120, 750 mbainpio mé na cinn oíob ap mo puaimnear pan áit sup deineadap an tóiteán 7 an t-éipteac.'

"'1p upa é pin a pát ná a téanam,' app an mucatoe níop tein an Cíteac aon truim to'n méto pin compat: Tiomáin pé leip, 7 coictideap o'n lá poin to pósapaiseat tasaite ipteac so héipinn é, 7 a finn, ba cóip ná teapho'opá-pa péin an lá út. To buail pé cat 7 cpuat-compac le fianna éipeann an lá poin, 7 ipé an céat tuine to léim cuise d'à thoit ná an Síosaipe Sopm-úileac; ip saipit to paraim (peap) pé leip an scíteac nuaip ceansail pé so tian tainsean to-psaoilte é; 7 to bí pé as tabaipt an coip pin to sac aon peap asaib; 7 a finn, nuaip connaicitip-pe an obaip pin d'à téanam, tutipatoir mipe 'cup pé téal taitice—map ní pabap-pa act oct mbliatina d'aoip pan am poin; so mb'féith sup mé bainpeat pápam amac póp ap an scop to bí asaib d'à fasáil ó'n scíteac.

"Sead, a finn; do ceangail ré an uite rean agair 7 do cuin ré an bónd a luinge pir. To buail ré ríor 7 ruar ag réacaint timéeall an réin nuain bí an gníom roin déanta aige, 7 do connaic ré an dabac. To tug ré banna a coire do'n dabaig 7 d'iompuis an taob tíor ruar di, 7 do connaic ré mé réin 7 adubaint:—

"'A sappúin,' an reirean, 'an thuas leat-ra an cuma so bruit an curo eite ood muintin ceansailte so oian daintean do-rsaoilte im' luins asam-ra cun a scinn a baint díob an mo ruaimnear inr an áit sun deineadan an tóiteán 7 an léin-rshior.'

"' θα τριιας 7 θα μο-τριιας σά πολό μισ é α θεασ amtaro,' αργα mire.

"'Aitniţim, a ţappúin,' appeipean, 'vá mbeav an neapt ionnat ná beav an ceapt ionnat act com beat leó.'

"Diaitim so bruit neart mo doitin ionnam duit-re,' arra mire.

"'b'reappa ouit é thiadáil, an reirean.

"'Thadáiltad anoir,' apra mire, 7 rap (rut) paid ré ultam ra deapt dun cada do bí mópán do dneadadaib doimne cupta agam ann.

"Seao, a finn; timéeatt táp an tae o'iapp ré rora compaic opm. Oubapt so otiubpainn aét an féinn eite oo rsaoiteao, 7 oo rsaoiteao; 7 a finn, bior ós 7 san mear an m'focat asam. O'iompuisear ain apir, 7 thát éisin ré'n oioce oo bainear an ceann oo'n Cíteac Chú-apmac; 7 oo tusar tá 7 btiaoain im' tuioe ré cheatacaib i noiaio an Cítis, 7 man seatt aprin, a finn, ní pasao-ra oo compac tap oo ceann teir an Macaioe Móp."

" Γάξαιδις δαμ μο δυλαίτ αιμμι τη έαδαις," αργα Γιοπη, "μαρ τη μιγε τείπ δα ξπάδαις τροιο ταρ δεαπ πα Γείππε είτε." Το τυζαδ δυίζε αγ γεόμρα πα γέαδα α δυλαίτ αιμμι η έαδαις:— τείπε γίοδα γίρτιγ, είδε δαίπξεαπ σο-βρίγδε, α γξιαδ μόρι βυζόιδεας βάπ-δεαρς, α δλαίδεαμ ταπαίδε γάιμ-ιμεαλλάς. Πυαίμ α βί τε ξτέαγτα γυαγ δο βυαίτ γε βείμα δατά το τεάπα. Το δείπ τε ξτεό ξράιππεαμαίτ η σομμας καλμι τη τριεαδί α γξιαδ τά τρί μη δο γξρεαδαίδι από βασξαλ βάιγ αιμ το γξρεαδαίδι από γείπ γοίπ, δυαδαρ υίτε το τείμ τι ξοοξάδη τας ξαβάιτ από γιη μότη, η πί μο πά δύις σέαδα ασα δο δυίμ τε γίος δο παι γοίπ.

"Scop το corsaint na féinne, a fin πόιη," αργα Ογσαμ, "7 τιυθμαιό mire compac αοη-fin τουιτ."

"Sin é vîpeac ir reapp tiom-ra," apr an reap mon, "7 ni hé éipis na réinne uite a veit opm."

Tophuis an beint an a céite, 7 an té tiocrav o ioètan an vomain so huactan an vomain as réacaint an cat no an chuav-compac, ir opha ba coin vo teact as réacaint. Do veinivir ball bos vo'n ball chuaiv 7 ball chuaiv vo'n ball bos, 7 vo tainisivir (tannainsivir) tobaineaca ríon-uirse anior thí banna na scannaiseanaca nuav le neant viosaltair i schoiceann a céite, so veainis tháthóna 7 veineav lae opha 7 sun iann Orsan rora compaic an an brean món.

"Jeobain, čeana," app an Mačarče Móp, "J zábač mo čórčin azam rém teip." To buait an reap móp J rionn ipteač i n-émřeačt te čérte, J číapp an reap móp deoč. To tuzač čurze copn díže, J do čuz ré tupar rém zcopn, ip níop řáz ré braon innti (ann?). Trapp ré teabarč J do b'érzean í řážářt do čun a čorte.

te n-a tinn rin to taining teactaine of Organ cun rinn mic Cumait 50 hair sno aise d'fionn. O'imtis rionn ré téin Organ, 7 adubaint Organ:

- "A finn, ip bấp toom-pa i mbải pead mana pábáit pip-pe mé anoct."
- "A mic mo mic," appa fronn, "connar a rabattrinn-re tu."
- "Tá," appa Opgap, "teip na cúis oidde ó táinis an madaide móp so hÉipinn níop dein pé codtad adt an méid do dein pé ad' teannta-pa i dtis Deapadáin."
  - "Nion món é rin," apra rionn.
- "Sear," appa Opsap, " tabaip pséat vo, 7 bain pséat ve 7 toit coutar na hoiride aip ap plise éisin; map má coutann an peap móp anoct 7 ná coutou-pa, padair as an breap móp opm-pa i mbáipead; act má coutaim-pe 7 ná couto'ir an peap móp, padair asam-pa ap an breap móp i mbáipead."

O'imtis fionn tan n-air anir 7 cuaid ré 50 dtí an rean món, 7 do cuadan acodlad. Oo luideadan an caint le céile an read tamaill 50 dtí 50 naid an codlad as thaocad an rin móin. Muain a connaic fionn roin, dubaint ré:

- "A fin moin, an pair bean agat, no connar a ruapair 1?"
- "A finn," an ré, " oo bi bean agam, 7 ir amtaid a ruanar i-7 ir eagat-ra go bruit Organ 'n-a coolad-
- "Ó paine," appa pionn, "níon dein pé a teitéid d'featt (feitt) an a céite compaic piam: tá pé as ite 7 as ót i deannta an cuid eite do'n féinn anoct, man in dóis tein sunad í an dide déideanac aise n-a deannta í—act, a fin móin, innir dam connar a puanair do bean."
- "Sead, a finn; lá d'á μαθαρ-ρα αμ μιξεαότ m'αταμ η mo mátaμ ρέιπ, η mé ας έιμξε ρυαρ απ βεαμ. συθαμτ le'm muintiμ suμ mitro σαπ bean 'βαξάιλ. Όυθμασαμ tiom dom' βμεαςμαν σο μαιθ απ σά λεόμ σα προίλε η α πραίρε ρέιπ, όμι α μάν πά βαξάιλ σο βάμμ α προίλε η α πραίρε ρέιπ, όμι α μάν πά βαξάιλ πο δάμμ α προίλε η α πραίρε ρέιπ, όμι α μάν πά βαξαίπη-ρε. Sead, α finn; πί μαιθ μαιπ-ρε αότ απ méio pin σο τοίλ m' αταμ η πο mátaμ σ'βαξάιλ. Γυαμαρ πο τυαλ θεας ξεαμμα ξέαμ, η σο σείπεαρ τομασάπ ceann-άμο, chaθ-βαμρίμς, (-ραμμίπς) ion-umaine chaobysaoilte ó éirs so γραμμό, τη ό γραμβ σο γραμμό,

1 n-áit na beint tuacha mana mbíod colla sac chainn neac ná τάζταο ταιμιππιο ζαπ τάτζα, τάτζα ζυτ α' τρεαπársa 7 a cup rá n-a céite. Siúo map Etuairead cuaipirs mo coppacáin, map a żtuaippeao buinne pabata, no γεαθας ξαοιτε γιύε-ξαοιτε γεαη-εαμμαιζ τά Μάμτα 1 mámannaib pléibe as caopsao na raiphse raiphinse rionnμιαό taipir, map a mbioò aolta pónta miolta mópa buraváin 7 baraváin 7 aósialaite na raiphse teatt ap buraio 7 ap baraio 7 ap rtearapaide maidi-pa' as déanam ceoil proint 7 anibnip on mac piż o b'anam leip stuaireact. O'éipgear o'úlai" mo pleag, το phaitimeannait mo chám, vo vá řírve vá rmírve chám-peaman mo coire vo'n baot-téim nan thom 7 sun túplaicisear (tuintinsear) 1 mbappa mo coppacáin. D'réacar uaim 50 rada 7 50 Белрр, 7 то connaic amait oileáin, map bead amait ppéαζάιη, ταιο mo μασαίμε uaim. Cúptaicijear annroin i noeipead an coppacain, 7 ni't aon cic (peac) d'a mbuaitrinn ain ná 50 scuiprinn react scéad léis lán-calma do'n rainize rainting tionn-havo comm, so ocanas ruar te talam tipm. Čuzar ceanzal lae 7 lán-bliaóna ap mo coppacán 1 n-áit náp baojal do zaot d'á fuadac, tonn d'á tuarsad, spian d'á spian-rsoltad, riúd ir ná beinn uaid act uain an clois. Ciomáinear tiom irteac thío an otin 50 otánas so cúipt pis na háite pin. Ip amtair map a tápla 50 pait intean at an pí pin: 7 ap eatla 50 noéapat pi so ocospai aon pean i scoinnib a coile, cuin a hatain sainm-rsoile amac an a pijeact so léin cun ceact 50 στος κατό γί réin reap arτa; γ, a finn, b'in é an lá bí an t-aonae roin enuarta ann,—7 ca brior ouit-re, a rinn, πά ζυη mire réin an reap το τοιδ (τοξα) rí ar na rluaigte. Do buaitear irceac chío an aonac roin, 7 níon beannuisear 7 níon umtaržear vaon řean aca. Vo bí an bean oz 1 ηξριαπάη πα cúipce, γ σ'éipżear σ'úlaib mo řleaż γ σο rnaidmeannaid mo chám, do dá rirde dá rmirde chámpeamap mo corpe σο'n baoc-téim náp chom, zup cúptaicisear an spianán na cúinte: buailear méan ré 'n-a chior 7 00 buail cusam í ap maoil-ápo mo sualann, 7 oo stuairear amać tap n-air thío an aonać, 7 níop cuip aon fear aca rméro opm, 50 ποεαζας απαὸ, τρίοτα uile 50 téip. "Βί eagla opm annroin, a finn, go noéapao rí gup le bápptuar nó copad pata do béapainn tiom í, 7 ná bead aon fuit voinciste man siott uinni. Vo teosar uaim i, 7 vo tusar m' agaio an an aonac roin, 7 ní mó ná cúis céao aca oo

cuipear rior vo'n can roin. Tiomáinear tiom annroin, mé réin 7 mo bean, 30 ndeasar 30 στί mo connacán, 7 σο tózar tiom irceac im' conpacán i. Ciomáinear tiom, a Finn, mé téin 7 mo bean, ap mo coppacán, 7 ip saipio amac ra brainnze cuadaman nuain buail aon fean amáin aonain umainn an luing, 7 van vo láim, a finn, ba mó é piúv na aon cúisean rean d'á breaca-ra plam. Do fin ré tám amac ar a tuing, 7 tóg ré mé réin 7 mo bean an bópo a luinge, 7 tug pé ceangal vian vaingean vo-pgaoilte opainn. Cait ré ríor an tóin na luinge rinn annroin, 7 an méir ro'n διαό beipbte σοξειδμίτ ní μόμα τεισεαό τε cun ταιμβε buinn as piartaibe caoiteaca, 7 as absialaite na raiphse as téimpis ap áp scoppais, 7 as baint an blúine oo b'feapp ar an mbéal. Ciomáin ré teir annroin, a finn, 50 ocainis ré irceac i ocip éisin map a pait oá'p'éas sabainnite (zaban) az véanam clarvim. Čuz ré mé řéin 7 mo vean teir 30 οτί an áit céaona. Ό γιατρικό γέ σος πα ζαθαιππισε an b'ullam clardeam pis na hAban-cua. Oubpadapi dá rpeaspar sup b'ullam ceana vá brasraire aon ruil ηιοξαπαιτ cun é βαξαιητ. 'Τά γι αξαπ-γα annyo,' αρ γειγεαη, 'το ρέιρ α τοειτό γ α τοεατιραιπ com mait ir τά rí ré'n rpéin'-as cappac (cappains) a claidim 7 as zeappad mo mná pa pzópnajť. Deinead an claideam o'fasaint i bruit mo mná. Nuain a bí an claideam razamte, o'fiarmuiz ré viou: 'An oruit amait mo claivim véanta?' 'Mi't,' an piav-ran, 'act o'amizeaman zo maio clardeam as Clann Urmis i n-Éipinn náp tás mam ruiseal béime 'n-a biaib.' O'imtiż ré uainn annroin, 7 o'fáz ré ópouzad az na zabainnide an ceann do baint díom-ra. D'imtis an t-aon'ne véas vor na sabainnive as caiteam a ruipéin, 7 o'rasaoan an rean eite 'am' raine-re 7 as reizitt \* an člaroim. Nuaip biodap imčišče d'iompuiš ré opm réin 7 o'fiarpuis ré viom cao ar mé. Ouvant leir sun earpainnead mé réin. Le n-a tinn rin, vo tuit rhut veóp leir, 7 vuvsipt zup Earpáinneac é réin. 'An nvéanrá aon-nio an bit te claideam?' an reirean. 'Samtuitear réin 30 noéanfainn, appa mire, 'vá brazainn mé réin rzaoitte.' Do rzaoit ré zaot an ainm nime raoi'm' ceanzalacaib, 7 o' éiptear so plán-chéactac. le n-a linn rin to tainis an t-aon ne téas eile sabainnite ruar, 7 to tózar an claideam 7 do manbuizear 120 7 a paib do comalcarde este as an pi pan ait pin: 7 ni paro aon proc

<sup>\*</sup> peiţilz=minding, watching.

vo tuaipirs pis na haban-tua réin-pé áit sup imtis ré. Ciomáinear tiom annroin, mé féin 7 an Saba, 7 tógar tiom mo bean 7 chabaman an bono tuinge. To tugaman άμ η-αζαιό το Μυιμ τρ άμ πτοιμελό το τίμ, 7 τρ ζελημ amač oo'n raipize čuadamaji nuaiji éijiiz záta aji an braippse, 7 ba mait an comainteat an saba, a tinn: oubaint ré tiom zup żnátać aon tonz zo mbead duine mapo uppi í 'bátao. Ciomáinear Liom, a finn. Mion beinear aon Truim ve, 7 amaë ran oroëe v'erpis sata ap an braippse ba ởa mớ ná roin. Oubairt an zaba tiom mo bean a caiteam smać: 7, a finn, oo b'otc an conznam a bi azam-ra an oroće úo an an muin móin-bean mano 7 rualán zaba. Seao, tiomáinear tiom, 7 vo ciúinit an oive, 7 an maivin tánsaman irceac i ocín. Cuadar so ocí ní na cíne rin 7 o'innrear mo cupra do. Oubaint ré sun b'fean le reanr mé man 30 ngabann reits ran áit reo uain inr na react mbliadan, 7 an té mainbeoc an t-reits rin, 7 a cuio rota 'Śabáit i n-ápċaċ, 7 í ċabaipc 'n-a cear o' aon 'ne beao mapo te react mbliaona, so n-éinjeóc' ré so rtáncpéactac. Da mait an maire pin aize. Cuip ré mé téin an amait an anais oo b'reaph oo. Cainis an c-reits: cuipear mo řteaž tpíče ó čaob zo taob z ó čaob i noiaio 30 oonn. Da mait an maire rin as an ní. Cáinis ré 7 copn aize, 7 00 Baib ré an fuit, 7 tuz ré i dom' minaoi te n-ót, 7 o'éipis rí com mais ir bí rí 'piam. Oubaips ré tiom-pa panamaint 'n-a pocain péin 50 maioin an aon cuma, 7 ap maroin i mbáipeac oo rózapaizeam pí na hában-cua Tazarte ipteat i otheoipijeatt a tlaroim. Vuait pe cozao 7 chuad-compac le pi na háite pin. Cuadar réin ra cat, a finn; 7 00 řearaim an cat roin an read tae 7 tánbliatina as comaltaite pureaitte asá tabaint irteat sac aon lá sun tuit an ouine véiveanac aca linn, 7 o'ullmuigear-ra ruar mé réin dun an rip moip réin a troio táp na báipeac. Ap maioin táp 'na báipeac ní paib aon pioc o'á tuaipirs pan oiteán, 7 ní teadap-pa ciaca te heasta nó as iapparò cuillea o consanca oo cuarò ré, acc o'imcisear tein 7 mo bean, 7 duadaman abaite do'n Carpainn: 7, a rinn, ir easat-ra so bruit Orsan 'n-a cootao."

"O paine, ní't," appa fionn; "níon dein ré a teitéid d'featt (feitt) an a céite-compaic 'piam. Tá ré as ite a sót i deannta an cuid eite do'n féinn anoct, man ramtuifeann ré sun d'í an oidce déideanac aise 'n-a

oteannta i, 7 ná γτορ σοσ' μάιότε beóil, a ἐιμ πόιμ, cé ζυμ binne tiom 130 ná canamainniúe σιαύα 7 ná ceól éanlaite ραμματαίρ."

"Sead, a finn," app an peap mópi; "tiomáineaptiom, 7 cuadap do'n eappáinn so dtí juseadt m'atap 7 mo mátap péin. Díop com pada poin amuis sup imitis mo deapphátaip chíona ap mo tops. Do capad iptead so héifinn é; 7 do bainead an ceann i n-éifinn de. D'imitis an tapha deapphátaip ap áp tops apadn. Do capad iptead so héifinn é; 7 do bainead an ceann i néifinn de. D'imitis eap péin annpoin, a finn, 7 do tánas so héifinn dun mo dinn 'fásaint (pásáit) ann, nó diosaltap fasáit a cinn mo deappháthada."

Le n-a tinn pin to buait Opsap builte an an scuaitte compaic amuis an an braitce, 7 to cuip pé béic ar sup ctor to cuis panna an tomain é. D'éipis an reap móp to téim ar an teabait, 7 tréac pé 'n-a tiait aniap ap fionn, 7 tubaipt:

" Ā, a tinn spānna maitiris, o'teattair opm."

Annpoin to cuard an Madarde Món amad 50 to Opsan, 7 to turdeath an thore to déite, 7 thát éisin pan haib an thide ann to bain Opsan an ceann to. Sin é bár mic Rist na heappáinne to hOpsan mac Oirín an Faite na hAtmain.

rear na muintire.

SECOND PRIZE STORY. By "Tonn pipinne."

## ınżean riż zreize.

To bi fui i n-Éiginn par ó, 7 má bi 'quam, ip minic ro bi 7 beir agur teip. To bi thuún mac aise. Toubaint an mac ba fine ten' atain tá 50 paib an piseact no-beas 7 ná cotócar iar so téin 7 ciapta a réanam ro, 7 so pasar ré cum plise beatar ro réanam amac ro péin. Ir man pin ro bí. To staoir a atain ain, an mairin tá an na bápac, 7 rubaint teip so paib rá ciapta aise utlam na comain, 50 paib ciapta beas 7 a beannact, 7 ciapta món asur a mallact 7 so bréarrar ré péin a nosa aca ro tósaint.

Outaint an mac ó tí ré i scomain an tótain, sun t' é their an tóin a tearouis uait, 7 so otóspat ciarta món 7 a mattact.

Fuair ré é. D'eiris ré. To mis a láma 7 a asait, tus a asait roir ó tear, tianh an Dia é 'cun an a lear, nó munan ianh to leis to. To bí ré as cun to so haib an tháthan as bheit air. Táimis ochar air 7 to huit píor an túncóis; to tarrains cuise a ciarta 7 to luis an é ite. Táimis rpiteóisín bhuin-tears an a asait amac 7 tubairt leir: "A mic a' Ris ó Éirinn, a' toabaná bhúrcairín, no bhárcairín, nó nut éisin i scomair mo searcac tam."

"Am bhiatah réin," ahra mac an Rit, "'ná tiubhao. So bruil an méio ro sann mo tótain asam réin 7 nac rior dam cá't mo thiatt." Ní haib an rocal ar a béal nuain orsail an talam 7 to rluiseat ríor é.

Ο'ραπ απ γξεαί παρι γιπ 50 μαιδ τά η διιαθαίπ καιττε αρίρ. Εάιπις απ τρίοθαθ πας η θιβαιρτ τεπα ατάιρ 50 μαιδ θά διιαθαίπ ο ράζ α θεαρθριάταις ερίοπα απ δαίτε η 50 μαιδ τά η διιαθαίπ ο ιπτίς απ θαρια θεαρθριάταις, η πά μαιδ αθπ το διιαθαίπ ο ιπτίς απ θαρια θεαρθριάταις, η πά μαιδ αθπ δόιπ θόιδ; η θιβαιρτ ειαρτα α θέαπαι θο γείπ η 50 μαζαθαία απ α θεαρτα η θο ξιαθίδ αρι α πας η τίμς ροξα θά είαρτα θος είαρτα δυαρτα δεαρτα δεαρτα διαρτα πόρι αξιιρ α παιτιάτε. Θο τός απ ειαρτα δεας η α δεαππαέτ η διαρτα δεαρθριάται η θο δί ας είαρτα δεαρθριάται η θο δί ας είαρτα θε 50 μαιδ απ τριάτηθη α δειρτ θεαρθριάτας η διαρτα η θο το το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα διαρτα η θο το διαρτα δι

α' κιζ ο Ειμιπη, α' σταθαμά υμύγεαιμίη πο υμάγεαιμίη πό μιτο έιζιη ι ζεομαίμ πο ζεαμεας σαμ."

"Trubiao oo dotam, niop mo 'na péadram oo breit teat. Tan ann po 7 ben teat oo tan-ualad de."

"A mic a' Rig ó Cipinn," apr an priveóigín. "Tá prop agam-pa cá bruith a' vut 7 vá n-abha'ð vo veahbháidheada an méir pin tiom, níon gábað vóib beit i gcop an tae inviu. Agur táiv piav pluigte ríor 'ra' talam annro, 7 ní cáll vuit-pe a tuitleað v'á veuaipirg' a cup. A mic a' Rig ó Cipinn cá pagair i gcomair na hoivée."

"11 jeavan an voman," ann eirean. "11 aon áit ion-áiniste agam, ná aon áit ion-árac onm."

"Inneóρασ-ρα συις," αργ απ ρρισεδιξίπ, " cá μαξαιμ. Τά γεαπ-σρασι τίση αππ ρύσ ι ξεύιππε πα coille, τέιμιξ αππ ροιπ η ξεοδαιμ όρουιξελέτ πα hοισόε αππ, η ι ξεαιτελώ πα hοισόε σασιβ, γιαρμόδαισ σίστ cá βρυιι σο τριαίι. Αδαιμπε leip πά ρεασμασιρ η ξο σταπξαίρ αξ ιαρμαίο comarple αρ γιπ." Τυξ ρέ míle δυισελέαρ σο π γρισεδιξίπ η μιππε τριππ-σίμελε αρ τίξ απ τρεαπ-σρασι. Το δυαιό ιρτελέ. Το δυιμ απ ρεαπ-σρασι míle ράιττε μοιώ πας απ Κιξ ό θίμιπη, η συβαίρτ ξο μαίδ τοξα η ποξα σ' ά μαίδ ιπ-α άμυρ δοότ τέιπ le δείτ αίξε απ οισόε γιπ. 1 ξεαιτελώ πα hοισόε σόιδ γείδ παρ ασυβαίρτ απ γρισεδιξίπ σ' ξιαγριιίς απ γεαπ-σρασι σε κά μαίδ α τριαίι."

"11 jeadan i n-Cininn," app eirean, "act cánas so oci tura as iaphaid comainte ont."

"An zairzioeac mait tú?" apr an rean-opaoi.

"Ní bruapar raitl'piam cum mo nipe do cambeaine, ace cá deas-cuaifim asam aram réin," apra mac an Ris.

"' δυδίξ," αργ απ γεαπ-σρασί. " ὑί το γυισε το πος αρ παισίπ ι πράμας. Τά τοραμ κασί δυπ α' όμαιπη γιπ τίση, η τέιριξ ι δροίας αππ. Τιοςκαιό ιπξεαπ Κιξ Τρέιτε η α σάρι έας δαπ κυιποεαςτα ας ιοπίας αππ. Επάπεραιό γιασί τητεας αρ απ τιπη η κάξκαιο γιασί α τομαπη γυαρί τιυξραίο γιασί η έατα το έατα το τέατας το γιασί το διαμό. Αδαιρίτε τε ο πά κάξκαιρί. Όξαραιο τέατα αππισία σ' ιαρηγαίρ, το δριμξίη αςτ απτο έατας το τάδαιρτ τίας.

Abain-re teó nac món o'iapprain oppa, ná hiapprain act an taca beat bacac no 'na notato antaji. Déapato teat cao é an mait duit í pin, 7 50 bruisin aon nuo eile d'iaphrain. Abain leó ná hiapprain 7 ná tózrain aon nuo eile act í pin. To seobain i 'ra' veineav 7 véan man véanaiv teat 7 rin í an comainte atá agam-ra te tabaint ouit." Do stac ré an comainte, pinne man outhat teir 7 ruain ré an taca bacac ap an éadac a tabaint naid. Do tóg ré teir í 7 níop čian σόιδ nuaip pinne an bean da bpeáżóa όι ζυρ lar saot nó spian piam uippi. Čus ré spát to ap an Látain rin, 7 tus rire sháo do man an scéadna. D'innir ri do sun insean Ris Spéise i réin, 7 ninne a tear-deinbriúp, do connaic ré indé, taca di le reapta-diaordeacta cum í oo cup i teat-caob ar a rtige, 7 50 pais a hatain na commit teir com mait tena veinthinh. Outaint ri teir:-"An Sairsideac mait tu? map dá mbad mait leat mire réin a beit man minaoi azat, ir éizin duit thoid zo choda 7 50 calma an mo ron rul ir réidin leat na seara onadio-eacta do buiread." "Ní bruanar aon raill mam cum mo ζαιρχε το ταιρδεάιητ, αττ ní miρτο ταm α μάτο το πτοέαnraid mé mo lán-diceall cum cura do prop."

"Seato," app ipe, "teapouiseann aotaine bo om' atain. Cipis a'chiall ain anoir, 7 abain leir sunab Aodaine bó tú atá an long aimpine. Reidteócaid ré teat man atá ré i ngábatan an aodaine. Ná stac aon tuapapoat uaro act cu tersint cum cootata i reompa na réad. Ir deacain teir an manzad ro do déanam teat man atá react mbliaona ó o'imtizear-ra raoi opaoroeact of a prinneois of a octob toin that σe'n cuipt, η nion bainear an star o foin σe'n treompa roin. Déantaió an mangaó teat taoi deinead, act beid ré as iappaid opt do fuipéap d'ite. Abaip-re teir ná ruit aon ouit i mbiad agat, so paib a tán topad 'pa' coitt, 7 Sup mó an coútaú ná an t-ochap atá opt, agup an eocaip a cabaine ouic. Do żeobain i. Déan an a' reompa, bain an star de'n donar, 7 bead-ra ircis pomac." Ir mapi pin do bi. Do ture zać nro amać vipeać map avubalpe pi teip, 7 nually so bain an star se'n sopar so bi ri irtis hoime, 7 ceine zan chicean zan ceo zan rmót zan veatac aici; 7 an reompa ζίερτα γυαν te hapaiże όιμ 7 αίμζιο, 7 τοżα 7 ηοζα ζας γαζαγ bró 7 τοιζε τάμ δ' τέιτοιρ το ταζάι απη γαη am poin. Rinneadan thi theana de'n oidde-thian cum bio 7 oige, chian cum ppoint 7 ceoit, 7 ann poin an iompail na boire oo rzein ri uaro 7 oo cait re an chian eile.1 ruan 7 riop-coolat 50 maroin. D'einis ré an maroin, 7 00 bí a céao-phoinn uttam aici poime, 7 nuaip oo bí rí icce aise, o'fiarpuis de an paid ré ullam dum sabáil amad i noiao na mbo. Oubaint ré 50 pais, tán-ullam. "Ta cat chuaro homat inoin," apr ire, "com tuat ir oo teistin amac na ba, pažaro piao o'aon praip amáin ipreac i pižeace na υταταό, ατά τεόμανταό le μιζεαότ m'atap. Νί υει ριασ 1 brat ann nuain tiocrait ratae na othi sceann, na othi mbeann, 7 na othi muinéal cuzat. Dero ré an-reapsac. Plappócaro oíot cao é an plite compair ir reapp teat. Abain-re teir sun reann teat iomanrsait chuaid cotsanta. Musip bero pib as compac ni bero son pocal size teat sct Sun beat an t-ionsnati duit beit laidin, sun breat an bean acá vá tuav teac. Abaip-re teir sup bpeásva a mátain ná í. Má tuzann tú aon theasha eile ain, oo żeobaro γέ an lám-uactarp ορτ lárcpeac, γ ní bero aon moill ain an ceann oo baint ofot." To chard 7 oo reaoil ré amac na ba 7 o'imtiż 'na noiaio 50 moomanac. Nion γτασασαρι cor 50 ησεαζασαρι η μιζεαότ πα Βραταό. Πίσρ b' fada do bíodan ann, nuain d'ainis ré an riot 7 an fuaim 7 an rothom as un na coille o'á rníom, 7 an chionact o'á paobar as fatae na othi sceann, na othi mbeann 7 na ochi muinéal.

"Fo! Fo!" app eipean, "aipiţim bolat an Eipeannaiţ ap an broitin éascoip 7 ma'r coip éascoip violpait ap."

"Speadad cusat a facais spainda," appa mac an Ris, ní cum aon trápaim do cabairt duit do cánas, act cum rápaim tom-táidir do baint dod' (ded') chámais  $\gamma$  dod' choiceann."

"Seao! a Mic a' Riz," app an patac, "cao é an plize compaic in reaph leac—ciaca in reaph leac iomaphzáil chuair colzánta nó zabáil re cloroimtib zéapa i mbun 7 imbáph earnaca a céile?"

"Ir reapp tiom iomappsáit épuaro éotsánta map ir í oo taitisear ir na hattaib i brocain na teanburde uairte," appa Mac an Ris

Rinneavap ap a céite map vo véançav vá taoc calma nó vá capi chuic. Vo véanaivíp batt boz ve'n valt

chuaró 7 batt chuaró ve'n batt bog. 'Oo taphaingeavan coibheada ríon-uirge chí rghatam chuaró clod 7 i n-agaró gad aon uain' 'veineav an radad gun beag an c-iongnam vo beid tároin gun bheág an bean vo bí vá tuaró teir. 'Oeineav Mac an Rig igcomnurve gun bheágða a mádain ná í. 'Oo bí an tá vá fagáit an Mac an Rig, 7 dáinig an rpiveóigín an a agaró amad 7 vubainc.

"A file a' Rig ó Éipinn ip pada ód' mnáib caointe, pinte, nó tinneacta annpo tú, 7 dá dtabappá cop do'n ppadalac spánda poin niop b' aon moill pada é." Tus pé cop do 7 cuip so slúnaib é, an dapa cop so chománaib 7 an thiomad cop so muinéalaib.

"Tá do cinn agam, a tacaig," app eirean.

"ná véan," app an pačač, "7 tubparo mé leač mo pržeačt, 50 vtí an báp vuit, 7 mo pržeačt 50 léip óm' báp amač, 7 mo platín vpaordeačta.'

"Cá't rí rin," apra Mac an Riż;

"Tá pí 'pa cappais pin catt," app eirean;

"Derò piao pin so téin 7 oo cinn asam-pa," appa Mac an Ris, as cappains a claidim 7 as caiceam na scean. De. Do seaph sao inp a' coill 7 oo cappains thi-na plucaib é. Do buail pé cuise ap a sualainn 120, 7 cáinis 1 noiaid a bó 7 do ciomáin pé leir a baile 120. Inp an am sup ceap an pí sup cóip do'n addaine a beit as teact a baile, dubaipt pé leir an scailín dul amac 7 péacaint an breicpead pí as teact é. Cáinis an cailín ipteac 7 dubaipt.

" Nit ré a' teact, ni reicim é."

"Nit, 7 ni řeicrin," apr an pi. Paoi čeann Tamaitt eite outaint pé tei out amač apír, 7 réačaint an breicread an T-aodaine as teact.

Rit pí iptead 7 oubaint, "So púo onm a maiziptin 50 bruil pé a teadt 7 ceanna an patais an a sualainn aise."

To preab an rí 'na puroe 7 to tí trí corpeime ó torar na cúirte na coinnit. Rus an muinéal air, 7 bat tois leat so múcrat ré le posait é, so mbaitreat ré le teorait é, 7 so tropimocat ré le bratait ríota 7 rroil é. Tubairt ré leir sluaireact irteac so n-íorat ré a puipéar,

go paib ré réin an raid pin aimrine ann ro 7 ná táinig aon aodaine a baile 'na beataid ó roin cuige.

"Ó ro rươ opm," appa Mac an Riţ, "má tá aon ochar opm. Di mópán toplað ra' coill 7 d'itear mo dóitin díob. Ir mó so móp an tuppe 7 an coolad atá opm, act tabam dam an eocaip cum so dteidread a coolad." Fuaip ré an eocaip; do bain an star de'n doplar 7 do bí rí irtiş poime 7 teine san chiteap, san ceó, san rmól, san deatac aici. Do tappains rí i n-aţaid nime é 7 ar roin i n-aţaid a rláine; 7 do bi ré com rlán, com rolláin 7 do bi ré as rásaint an tiţe ap maidin.

To carteavan an oroce po com puano, com poston ten an oroce anein. D'ennis Mac an Ris an maroin, 7 nuan vo di pé uttam cum sabait amac as peroit a snóta, vubano insean Ris Spéise ten.

"Sead, to thorthe so mait interpolation by and hut cat an lae interpolation for the interpolation of the interpolation and hut the interpolation of the content of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation of the interpolation."

"Má bioù easta opt, ni deapmódaid mé do comainte," app eirean. D'imtis pé indiaid na mbó 7 niop ptadadap cop so ndeasadap ipteac i piseact na bracac. Ir saipid do bi pé ann poin, nuain aipis cuise an riot 7 an fuaim, 7 dá méad pothuim do bi as an bracac an tae indé ba dá mó do bi aise peo. Rinne pé paoi déin Mic an Ris 7 dubaint.

" fuit 7 ξμάτη όμα α αμπάτη! το πάμο πο δεαμθηάζαιη όξι ποέ, πά ματό αξτ πα τρί ceroin bliaδαιη, ξυμ le heapbarό αδπαιο το cuipeaδ αρ απ ξεξιαδάπ 'μιαπ έ, αξτ baingeaδ-ρα ράραπ ποτι δίοτ 'πα ζαοδ. Rinneaδαμ αμ α ξέιτε 7 δα τρέιηε κατ απ ταε πού, δα τρέιηε 7 δα δέιηε κατ απ ταε ποτι. Αμ τεαξτ απ τράτηδηα το δί απ τάπ-μαξταιμ δά βαξάιτ αμ Μας απ Riξ ξο τσάιηις απ γρισεδιξίη ξο πουδαιμτ παμ ασυδαιμτ ποέ. Γμαιμ ρέ δυαιδ τάιτρεας αμ απ δραζάς. Όο ξεαμμ πα cinn

ve 7 tóg ré teir a baite iao go otí an ní. Oo bí reirean ré coircéime amac o vorar na cúirte na coinnib, 7 é go nó-ráilteac roime. O'iapr ré an Mac an Rig a ruiréan oo caiteam 'na teannta act oo viúltuig ré v'aon biao, ag tabairt an teit-rgéal céavna man tug an oivée noime rin. O'iapr an eocair an an ní, cuaiv irteac 'ra' treomra, oo bí rí irtig noime 7 oo rtánuig rí a cheavaca réib man rinne rí an oivée anéir. Oo caiteavar an oivée go rubáitceac.

An maioin tá an na bánac nuain oo bí ré utlam an gabáil amac oubaint rí teir nan b' aon nuo cat an oá tá oo gab tainir reacar cat an tae inoiu, 7 gan a comainte réin oo beanmao gad aon uain abéanab an ratad gun beag an t-iongnam buit beit táidh gun bheág an bean atá oá tuab teat a náb i gcomnuibe gun bheágba a mátain ná í. "Dí cinnte" anr erean, "go teanrao oo comainte."

O'imtit pé i noiaid a bó, táinit patad na naoi sceann, na naoi mbeann 7 na naoi muinéal, 7 do thoideadan 50 choda 50 tháthóna, 7 cum ptil táihid do déanam, do bain pé na cinn de le contram na prideóitín. Od tót leir na ceanna 50 dtí an pí, 7 do bí pé naoi scoipcéime ó donar na cúinte 'na coinnib, 7 dá méid páilte do bí aise noime na hoideanta eile, ba dá mó an páilte do bí aise noime anoct. Rinne pé an-tatant cum a puinéin d'ite i n-éinteact leir act tut pé an leit-ptéal céadna, tut ceana; 7 d'iappi an eocain 7 dimtit 50 dtí an peompa. Od bain an slap de'n donar, cuaid ipteac, 7 do bí an bean uapal iptit noime, 7 tut pí an cóin céadna do, man a bí aise na hoideanta noime pin.

Το ξιασιό an bean 50 moc an maioin tá an na bánac am 7 συβαίπτ teir:—" Mít amnar ná 5un iomeanair τά réin 10' ξαιγγίθεας catma na τρί tá ro το ξαβ τάρτ, αςτ neimnió δ'eaò compac na βρατας γεαίαρ απ εατ ατα ιποίυ μοματ. Όει απ γιαδ-caitteac réin—mátain na βρατας—cuţατ inσίυ. Τά γί για te react mbliadna 'inγα' ceaprocain as cun ionsan chuaid uinni réin. Mít aon repíob σά βραιζιό γί ορτ ná 50 mbainpió γί απ μέτο για ροία γεότα γίος 50 ταταμ téi, γι π-αξαίδ κας αου ποίμιτ σέαραίδ teat του beas απ τ-ιοηγιαμό δίος δείτ τάτοιη το με δραία της πά ι, πό μα ασμιίξεαπα τύ αου πιο είτε πί βείδ αου ποίττι τιρρι βυαιδο δ'ραξάιτ ορτ, γ τύ 'μαρβαδ τάιτρεας."

"Stackat to comainte," and eigean, 7 amac teir i notato na mbo 7 cuatan san prati i nuseact na bratac. In an eisin to biotan tan teónam nuam transit pé an piot 7 an ruam 7 an potrum i teneó sun raoil pé so naib crit-tatiman timiceatt am. In samu so braca pé cuise an riaticatteac so naib an riacatt ba ria rian na ceann man maite-choire aici, 7 react n-acha rearoise as theabat 7 as rupato na tiait anian. Cáims rí ruan 7 tubant teir,

"Fuil 7 spáin opt, a mic a' Ris ó Cipinn táinis i scumansar an oileáin reo opm-ra 7 ap mo triúp leand to maphuistr na thí lá to sab tapainn, sup le heardait atmuit to cuipeat an té da fine aca ar a' scliabán 'piam, ná paid act an naoi scéitín bliatain, act a iaplair bis millte bainreatra rápam tíot intiu tá mbápp."

"Speadad čušat, a řean-čaitliš řiodnaiš!" app eipean, "ní čum aon trápaim do čabaipt duit ionnta, čánas, ačt an ráram tom-láidip do Baint dod čnámaib 7 dod čpoiceann."

Cuip ri raim an diabait uippi réin 7 d'fiarpuis ri de,

"Claca ip peapp leat iomappsáil épuaió éolsánta no sabáil de éloimeió séapa i mbun 7 i mbápp earneada a ééile."

"Ir reapp trom romappsáit épuaró éotsánta," app espean.

"Sin puro ná tabapparo-pa duit," app ipe, as tabappa téim of a cionn i n-áipre 7 muna mbead é dá caiteam péin paoi bots bó bainne do béapad pía paib d'fuit 7 d'feoil aip so talam téi. D'eipis pé na puide 7 do bí pé dá copaint péin uippi, 7 do bí pipe sac aon nóimit a pád teip sup beas an t-ionsnam do beit táidip, sup bpeás an bean a bí dá tuad teip; adeipead pé téi i scomnuide sup bpeásda pe 'ná í. Paoi deipead 7 paoi deó do cháduis pí é i dtpeó sup bpip ap an broidne aise 7 d'eipis an fuit uapat so huactap an ucta aise, 7 dubaipt.

"Sopta cużat, a cailliż żpiánda, ip bpeáżda í ná tupa."
Ní paib an pocal ap a béal nuaip do cóz pí léim óp a cionn i n-áipde j puz an méid pin pola j peóla zo talam léi, j an dapa léim do cuaid níop doimne, j ip beaz náp

tom rí a cháma ap rao. Čámis an rpioeóisín upumveaps, 7 oubairc:—

"Apú, a mic a' Riż ó Cipinn, taoip zeappta, bpúiżte, bápzuiżte az an páipéap caitliže. Tá react zcinn de brataib ztoine draoideacta uippi pin, 7 dá mbad áit teat cic (ppeac) a tabaipt púiti 7 120 do bripead ní bead azat act neapt aon mná nnti. Tuz pécic 7 do brip brat, an dara cic do brip ceann eite, 7 mar pin do zup brip pé 120 zo téip. Do tuit pí anuap 'na chaipe, 7 dob' fíor do'n prideóizín, ní paib innti act neapt aon mná.

"Tá vo čeann azam, a čaittiż," apr eirean.

"Ó po," app ipe, "ná déan i n-ao' cop. a mic a' Riţ, Ţ tiubpad teat mo piţeacta zo dtí an dáp duit, Ţ mo piţeact zo téip om' báp amac, Ţ m'eac caot donn, Ţ mo ptaitín dpaoideacta atá inp a' cappaiz úd tatt iptiţ."

"Deid plad-pan 7 do ceann azam, a caitliz," app eipean, az caiteam an cinn di. Do tappainz zad 'na pluic 7 do buail ap a zualainn é, táiniz 1 ndiaid a bó 7 do tiomáin leip a baile iad.

nuaip vo proip pé an baile vo bí an pí tamall móp amac o'n scuipt as páiltiusad poime, 7 vo bí an oipeau poin ataip aip beit psapta leip na pataisib 7 an t-pean-cailleac ve mátaip voib, ná peavap pé cá bruisead pé plise vo'n aodaipe. Vo tos leip ipteac é na cúipt bheás aolmuis, ná paib bun cleite ipteac ná bápp cleite amac, act sac cleite ap aon nóp—an cleite opuimín veaps as véanam ceóil ppóipt, 7 aoibnip vá paib inp a' cúipt pin iptis. Papvopap ve pseannaib beappta, 7 táippeac ve pnádavaib chuaide, an t-upláp piste le biopánaib 7 é as iompáil ap móp-veuatal. Rus an Rí ap muinéal aip 7 vubaipt munab ionann pin 7 piam ná paib aon caoi aise é 'pásaint san plead vo caiteam 'na pocaip anoct.

"O ro rúd opm," apra mac an Riż, "má réadrainn aon nid d'ite. Do bíor az piocad topad na coille ó maidin, 7 ir mó mo tuipre ná m'ochar 7 leiz dam dul a codlad."

Tuz an Rí an eocain vo, vo cuaid puar zo voi reomna na réav, vo vain an zlar ve, 7 ní naiv aon nid noime act rallaide (ballaide) ruana, vonca, zan biad ná ceine. Vo tuiz ré láitheac zo naiv a vocún véanca aize, zo naiv an

bean-uapat imétique uair i reado armáit ro'n éaittiq sun bheágra í na í péin. O'pan pé ann poin so mairin as chit te puact 7 as tabaint a cuir pota, 7 a énearaca an opsait. Níon éatuig aon pioc re'n tá ain, sunab é ba para teir uair an mairin cum an peompa r'pásaint 7 teact so reí an teine. Éainis an Rí cuise 7 réiaphuig re car r'imétig ain nó cán gab a cuirreacta anéin uair. Oubaint ré teir ná nair aon cuirreacta aise act é péin. Oubaint an Rí ná pair aon mait as teisint ro bár r'pásáit. To cós puar é 7 puain ré tiaig 7 cuin ré 'à peirit é cum so pair ré flan. Nuain ro bí mac an Rís teisirte rubaint ré so mbear as iméeact 7 cuair so reí an Rí as pásaint rtán aise.

"Foill," app an Ri, "ni imteocain man pin." O'imtis 7 tus cuise cailín os o'insin oo. O'fiappuis de, an braca pé aon bean piam com bheás léi pin. Oubaint mac an Ris ná raca. O fiappuis an Rí apír an braca pé aon bean com bheás léi pin. O'fheasain pé ná raca. O'fiappuis an Rí an thíomad uain de an braca pé piam i n-aon con aon bean com bheás léi.

"Teit!" appa mac an Rit, "connac-pa bean sup tite turoin a corpe na cláp a héadain."

"Opeit a mait ap t'aomáil," app' an Rí, "ní fáspain an AIT reo cum 50 otuşanı oom-pa te reicpint i pin." Oo tos ré teir é 7 00 cuin 1 ocún é, 7 cuin ré sainm-rooite amać 'na pijeačt 50 paib a teičero aise, 7 50 paib an ceann le baint de lá áipište ap an uaip pin do clos, muna otuzrao cum rotair an bean úo ba bheágóa ná a ingean réin. Cáinis an tá 7 00 bailis an mait-fluas 7 cáinis an Tózaró amac mac an Riż ó Eipinn cum a cinn vo baint de. D'fiarnuis an Rí an paib aon pud te pád aise rul mbainfide an ceann de. Oubaint ré ná paid act dá mb'é a toit cáipoe teat-uaip an étuis oo tabaipo oo. Cámis an teat-uaip 7 ní táimis aon cabaip. D'iapp ceatnamad name ann rom am, 71 sceann an théimre rin, do Topicuis an ppéan mon-otimiceall oppa. To concadan na thi phéacain as teact int an théan cuca. Do tuintin-Seavan anuar na mears 7 junnear chiqu pan vior. Do reiob ceann aca an reoca o'á coir 7 oo reap rí rotar món-

"Sin î azat," appa mac an Riţ, "an bean ip bpeáţoa na t'inţean péin 7 conzaib î má ţéaoaip é."

Míon túirse pin ná veinis an thuín ban na othí bphéacáin anír inr an aen, 7 viásadan ann roin iad. Oo ruarsaitead mac an Rí 7 níon rás ré rtán ná beannact as an Rí an imteact do. Tiomáin ré teir cum so naib dnúct 7 deineanaide 7 meinside ceóis as teact, an táin bán as dut an rsát na cupóise, 7 an cupós as teicead uaití. Madhaide seanna as amarthuis inr an áit so mbíoír 7 inr an áit ná bídír ná tabhaidír dhud. Connaic ré caotdeatá as einse ar steann. Rinne ré raoi na déin 7 bí teac beas íriot cinn-tuise noime. Cuaid irteac. Mí naib noime irtis act an shuasac teac-caoc nuad; cor teir rsaoite, 7 cor teir ceansaite.

"Oia a beata-ra, a mic a' Rit ó Eininn," apr eirean, "ir mait oo consnam cum na nsabap oo carat irteac."

"Ir mait, 7 ir pó-mait," apra mac an Riż.

"'Searo a mic a' Ris," app' espean, "ceansait an cor este tiom 7 carrao réin spreac sao."

Το ceangail ré a cor η rút amac an spuagac, η δατό τοις leat πάρ έας αου ξάδαρι ι πριορμάτε ριὰ míle το πάρ ταρ ré ιρτεαά. Το όρμιτατομή ιατο. Τό διατορρ συιρίπ ρυαρ η συιρίπ τε το. Το παριδυιξεατορρ ιατο η το ταρραίπερατορρ τρίτο αυ περιοραίτε, τρίτο αυ περιοραίτε, τρίτο αυ περιοραίτε, τρίτο αυ περιοραίτε, τρίτο αυ περιοραίτε τατο ταρά, η το τεατορρ ιατο. Αυτι ροιν το ρυιτορατορρ τος αρ ξας ταοδ το τεινίτο η το έρισριμις αυ ξρυαξας το πάς αυ Βιέ, αυ μαίδιατο η εξεί αιξε.

"Nit," appa mac an Ris, "a' mbead aon pséal asat réin?"

"Deag-chioc opm má tá," app an spuasac, "act so paib ingean Rig Spéise ann ro asam apéip 7 a dápéas ban cuimdeacta 7 ná réadraidír so téip 1 'coimeád tipm ó deópaib, act í as caoi-sol ap read na hoidce 1 noiaid sairsidís do bí as thoid ap a ron."

"Cáp żab rí uait ann roin a żnuazaiż?" apra mac an Riż.

"Τά τί ι στις σεαμθράταρ eile αζαπ απούτ," αρη απ Σημαζαό.

"Cá't ré rin a Śnuasaiś?'

"Tá re airoean tae raoa, an bóithín beag roin ó bear o'n otis reo."

Nion labain mac an Riz aon focal. To chavan cum cootata 7 mo nac ionznam niop chom-puan oo cum 50 puz an tá zeat aip. D'eipiż pé ap maioin, oo niż a táma 7 a αξαιό, της α αξαιό γοιρ ό ύθας, ο ιαρρ αρ Όια é 'cup ap a tear nó munap rapp oo ters oo. Com tuat 7 oo bí an céavβροιπη caitce aize, το cuip cum bótaip, γ πίομ βάρ poinn τέτη ταοι πα corαιθ ζυη ήποιη τέ τεας απ σαρα ζημαζαιζ um tháthóna. To cait an oroce 'na teannta po, réit map cait ré an oroce apéin 7 ruain ré an cuaipirs céaona i ocaob inžine Riż Žpéize—so paib rí imtižte so otí teat reapphátap eite or bi airreap tae rara eite nair.

An maroin i mbápac com tuac 7 o'eigis an spian, cum bố cám tem apír 7 00 bí đã uam níor mó đeichir am cum Sun cápla ré an cis an chíomao shuasais. Do cum ré rin mite paitre poim mac an Ris o Éipinn péib map pinne an being eite 7 oubaing Jun mait man oo tanta dum na nzaban oo carao rteac.

"Ó Cappao 7 páilte," appa mac an Riż.

"Má bac roin de," apr'an spuasac, " dá mbad áit leat an cor este reo trom to ceangal, to carrainn rein irteac 140."

Do ceangail 7 púo amac an spuasac 7 bao oóis teac ná paro saban i n-Eininn nan car ré irceac i scionn teat-uaine an cluis. To chudadan 120. O'oladan cuinin ruan 7 cuinín το de. Το manbuiseadan 120, do tannainseadan τρίο απ ηξηίογαιζ, τρίο απ ηξημαγαιζ, τρίο πα γιασταιό γασα τυαρα, 7 σ'ιτεασαρ ιασ. Το γυιτοεασαρ ρίορ αρ σά ταοιδ na teinear. D'fiarpuis an spuasac re mac an Ris an pair aon rzéal aize.

"Nít nuadačt," appa mac an Riż, "a' mbead aon pzéat ASAT réin?"

"Mi't rocat," app an spuasae, "Act so paid insean Ris Spéise 7 a va' p'éas van cuimveacta ann ro asam apéip."
"Cát rí anoct a spuasais?" apra mac an Ris.

Ο' τρεαξαιρι απ ζημαζαό 50 μαιθ τί σά ρογαό αποότ 1 στις σεριθράταρ α πατάρ, ατά τιιαρ απη ροιη, 30 ραιθ σόιριρ πόρ 7 Sairsivis 7 Laochaide an Domain uite chuinniste ann.

"Α ξημιαζαιζ," αμγα mae Riζ, "α' στιοετά 50 στί απ ρόγαυ?"

"Mairce réin ní pašao," apr'eirean, " vá breicreav an pi mire oo bainread ré an ceann díom."

Appa mac an Riţ, "Teanam, 7 pan-pa amuiţ. Raţat-pa ipteac 7 tiubpat to tótain te n-ite 7 te n-ot amac cuţat-pa." To toitiţ pe teip. D'imtiţ mac an Riţ 7 to baitiţ pe aip a bruaip pe te paininib ap put an tiţe 7 to ceangait puap aip pein 1at. To ţtuaipeatap oppa zup phoipeatap an cuipt.

"ran-ra amuis anoir," apra mac an Ris leir an nspuasac, "so octocrao-ra cusac." O'imtis 7 o'rás ré ann roin é 7 pinne ap dopar na circine, buail ruar 30 oci an ceine as poitéimpis ap nor amavain. Inf an am roin vo ví an cócaine az imteact o'n zcirtin 7 miar món reóla αιcι ας out ταοι σέιη πα cóιγιμε. Το γςιου γέ μαιτι í, γύο amač paoi véin an żhuazaiż é 7 vo caić ré cuize a paiv an an méir 7 oubaint teir beit as ite an méio rin so ociocrao ré apir. D'imtiz ré irceac. Rinne ré an clear céaona. To potob an vapa miar leir 7 vo pit amac 7 D'ras as an nspuasaci. Caims reeac apir 7 ni cuirse rin ná puz na reintíriz ain, cum é cun amac; act dá mbead an oipeao eile aca ann, ní řéaoraioír é 'coppuise o'á bonnaib. Cuaió rzéal ruar 50 στί an cóipip, 50 paib amadán tíop inp a' ciptin az déanam díozbáta az psiobad na reóta teir. Cáinis an maisircin anuar 7 oubainc teir sabáil amac. D'fpeasain mac an Ris 7 oubaint ná paib aon caoi imteact' aise so breicread ré an bean os 7 a D'imtis an ní 7 vo ceavuis ré leir an scoirin 7 oubpaoan é leizint anior. Oo praoilead puap é. O'imtiż ré az poc-léimpiż irteac raoi an reompa. To cait chéimre ann as téimpis anonn 7 anall cum sup faoil a ησιό ιγτις ζυη σεαρς-απασάη ερίο chuiçte a bi aca. Νυαιρ TO BÍODAN CONTA D'Á CHITO CLEAP TO TAIPBEÁNAT AN BEAN ός το, 7 ουθμαό τειρ θειτ ας ιπτεαίτ. Ουθαιρτ πά himτεό ενό το σεό cum το βριιτενό σεος ό'n mnaoi όις. Cus rí oeoc oo 7 o'ot ré a rtaince. Nuaip o'rotmuis ré an Stoine Oubaint ré 30 Scaitread an bean os braon vot uaro rein rut vimteócao re. ruain re bhaon te TABAINT OI, O'FONN BEIT NÉID LEIR. AN FAINNE FUAIN FÉ UAITI 1 reompa na réad, do fleamnuis irteac inr an stoine a Ban tióp d'á pait cimceall aip. Nuaip d'ápouit rí an Stoine an a ceann, connaic ri an rainne tior innti. D'aitin rí an ráinne 7 00 phead rí na ruide. Rinne anonn ain 7 To thac anuar to a hair to paininit Eineann ain 7 oubaint zunab é reo a rean réin. D'iompuis an an brean eile 7 oubaint leir beit as cun talaim de. Slaodad an

an razant 7 porad í réin 7 Mac an Rit an an tátain rin 7 do bí bainir react tá 7 react n-oidee aca. An maidin an t-octmad the dubaint ré tena minad stuaireact as aeniteact an an brainnse. Tás ré teir comacán, adibinn átuinn, aon coire. Ní deatadan i brad nuain táinis an shuasac ruar teó in a comacán réin.

"A Mic a' Ris ó Éipinn," app eirean, "a' scuippea seall ar do coppacan réacaint ciaca ir mipe?"

"Do cuiprinn," appa Mac an Ris.

To studirea dan te ceite 7 da no-seann doid so naid an shuasac rad a nadainc uaid. D'fan ré ann roin teir 7 dubainc.

" A Mic a' Rit tá buaite asam opt."

D'freagair Mac an Ris 7 oubairt, "oo bi breir an ualais orm-ra 7 muna mbead roin ni buaidreá orm."

"A Mic a' Riż," app an Spuazać, "tabaip dom-ra an bean 7 biod tárdáit eile azat."

"Tiubpao," appa Mac an Riż.

"Má tabain," app an bean, "7 ná bain teip. Mí haon nió a bruit dem' duad rasálta so dtí reo asat readar a bruisin ar ro ruar, má duineann tú inpa' doppadán dum an spuasais mé!

"Oć!" apra Mac an Riż, "ná bíoť aon eazla 'na taob pin opt buaiópeat-pa caoc anoip aip, nuaip beiť t'ualać-pa tíom."

"111 buardryr," apr 17e, 7 00 cuard ri an-chuard aip San rsapamuint léi.

Ni véançav an t-áiteam so téin an snó, ni cheiropeav Mac an Ris ná so mbuaiveav pé péin, 7 tus pé an bean do'n shuasac. Nuain do bí pí ing an comhacán as an nshuasac d'fiarphuis pé de Mac an Ris an haib pé uttam. Oubaint peirean so haib. Ar so bhát teó 7 ní pada cuadan nuain d'imtis an shuasac ar hadanc Mic an Ris. Ní peadan pé ciaca poin no pian do bí pé imtiste.

Thus in too this pe cao too bi teants as an inspirate too, too bi a from also had hard ano mart a best to top hiseact niop pla, act this pe a compactan cum chain com that 7 too b'feith terp, 7 too term amad an an othars. In e too bi so bhatanta, bhonac, man na peatan pe cat e an norm

De talam an Domain 30 pais a tean. Ní paít aon caoi carta read ré an ceann de. Ní readan ré an doman cad do véantav ré, act pinne ré tiogap na choire ap téin, 7 tus a azaro rom ó bear, biann an bia é cun an a lear, nó munan tapp oo leis oo. Oo bi ré a' piubat leir so paib an τράτηση αξ δρειτ αιρ. Το σαγαό ιγτεας ι ζούιρτ έ. Cé bí ann poin iptiž ačt a bean. Rinne pé uippi, 7 oo tós ap a baclainn i, 7 oo bi ré oá oeocao 7 oá pózao le hátar. Oubaint rí teir bozar di, ná paib aon mait ann, ná paib aon razáit aize uippi anoir. O'riarpuiz ré vi, cao na' taob, nó cao oo bí cum í comeáo uaro. Oubaint rí 50 paib an spuasac as teact 7 oá luaite o'imteócao ré sun b' feanna do é, man dá dtisead an shuasac irteac 50 παριδόζα ό ια ο αραοή. "So rúo opim," αργα Mac an Riż, ma imżeócao-ra 50 breició mé é, 7 50 mbéanao cura tiom." "Má tugann tú paoi pin ip é an gaipge ip mó pinnip mam," app ire.

"1minteótaró mé m'anam teip," app eirean, "put brásrao im ólaró tú."

"'Seato' app' ipe, " tiubpato-pa začaon čonznam to' péato-paito mé. Má toéanann tú juro opm nít aon baozat opt. Tá pean-tuag beat meipzeat tuap ann pút paoi an teabaito. Téipig puap 7 tabain teat anuap í." Tuz.

"'Seato," app ipe, "a' treiceann tú an chann món poin an agait an toghair amac."

"Croim," app eipean.

"Tá vá anam ra' shuasac," app ipe, "7 nuaip bíonn pé as pásaint a baile, cuipeann pé ceann aca i scoimeát i n-ub cipice ipteac 'pa' chann. Tá pé inpa Doman Toip anoip. Má táip i visaipsiveac mait to vótain cum an chann to leasan, act ip éisin tuit é 'leasan, te'n céat iappact, man nuaip buailpean an chann cuippir pé buap ap, vaipeótair an spuasac, pé áit an tomain so mbeit pé, 7 ap iompáil na boipe beit pé ap t'asait amac 7 iappact tappansta aise cum to maithta, 7 muna mbeit an t-ub asat-pa 7 é 'bualat leip pa' poll átmap atá paoi bun a cit' été beit tú maph láitheac aise, act má aimpisip pa' poll átmap é tuitpir pé píop 'na bhaoinín slótaise, 7 beitmírone paop."

<sup>&</sup>quot; Τιμθμαιό mé καοι αρ αοη τρίιξε," αργ ειγεαη, αξ

caiteam a capóise de, 7 as déanam amac an an schann lena tuas. To bual pléars ain 7 níon túirse rin nán cuin an chann buan ar, 7 do tuit pé; 7 do láimris Mac an Ris an t-ub. Ir an éisin do bí ré rsiobta aise, nuain do bí an Shuasac i dtaob tian de 7 an iannact tannansta aise cum a manbta.

Da mait an maire rin as Mac an Ris. Sut pais o'uain as an nspuasac, o'iompuis ré, 7 oo buait ann ran pott áoman é teir an us, man ouspao teir, 7 oo cuit an spuasac 'na chaipe mans. Rinne a bean ain, 7 nio nac ionsnam, ir beas nán múc rí te posais é, nán báit rí te oeónais é, 7 oo tionmuis rí te bhatais ríoda 7 rhóit é. Mí deánnadan aon moitt 'na diaid pin, act d'ultmuiseadan iad réin táitheac cum bótain. Oo baitiseadan teó món-faishear an shuasais, idin ón, ainsead asur reódais, 7 sac nid eite ba tuacmaine, do bí chuinniste aise ó sac páint de datan. Oo bí na céadta ráitte ann roin nómpa 7 oo bí bainir react tá 7 react n-oide aca, 7 do maineadan ann roin so rosac, iad réin 7 a rtioct 'na noiaid.

oonn rikinne.

SPECIAL PRIZE STORY. By "Feat San Ainm."\*

## széal an fataiż briożniam azus an fataiż Lutham;

bi pearaine sairseamait ann rar ó 7 ir rar ó bí bí ón γ airsear aise γ a ráit bir. Séan Dia teir an reataine reo sun pórar é γ bí beint mac as a mhaoi ro'n céar moct. Bí an an-bhór as an atain artu, γ an reirean—" béir riar reo in a nrá ratac táirin, má rásann riar raosat." Báirt ré réin iar, γ b'é an t-ainm a tus ré onna an ratac Dhíosman γ an ratac tútman. Tus ré aine γ coiméar mait róbbta, asur an bonnar nac nréanar riar ran oirce réanar riar ran táé, sun méaruis riar san aineacráit com món te n-a n-atain. Bí riar in a mbeint sticeamnac tútman táirin, γ 'ac aon aca a' bheit báinn an a céite te bheasaicte.

† Ó Condae Muig Có, coip na paipinge, cheidim, rgéal mait, a lán rocal neam-gnátac ann.—an CRAOIDÍN AOIDINN, Moltóin.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;pean San Ann." Mr. Michael Rogers, the writer and narrator of this tale, is a native of the parish of Lackan, near Killala, Co. Mayo.

ប៉ riac out as an atain γ τ'μέτρ ppin (ppoinne) sac lá, b' é an speann tíot as an atain as raine an a beint mac i otach teir an triac out. Le tinn an τράτησηα τί an riac out i n-ann a mbualat.

bí an vá paťač aon tá amáin amuig a piaváč 7 ag peitg an puvo na gcoittee. Le tinn a' tháthóna táimig piavabaite. An tiveact inteac vóbťa in a voig, v'piaphuig piav, go cé paib\* an piač vub. Vinnip an t-atain vóbťa go paib an piač vub imtigte ó uain a vó véag inviu 7 nán tit pé ó poin, Čionnouig piav tapo an a gcoip 7 vein piav-pan, "ní čovtómuiv aon trám anoct go bruigeamuiv pior, páinnéir, ná painnéir go cé an imtig an piač vub."

Sinbail piao na coillte agup na gleannta(16) agup na macaipeaca bána gan péap 7 ní bruain piao páipnéir paoi an briac oub áit ap bit paoi 'n aep.

bí γιαν τυιμγεας, bμόπας, 'τεαςτ αβαιτε νόβτα, πυαιρ πας βγυαιμ γιαν ράιμπειρ αρ διτ ραοι, η δί γιαν ας γιυβαι τε σοις πα ραιμηςε χυμ νέσαρς απ καιρχινέσας τύτμαρ ραν α γεαπ-μαναιρς απας γα' βραιμηςε, η ταιπις (connaic) γε τους τουμ ε η τέαρ, η τειγ απ γιυβαι α δί ρύιτι δί γί 'συρ τουπτραςαοι com háριν τειγ πα γτειδτίδ, η δί γί 'μεαδαν πα καιμής ξιαιρε νε τόιπ πα γαιμηςε τε τεαπη γεόιτ η γιαπα χυμ δυαιτ γί απ στανας χο τε τεαπη, η τε π-α τιαχάη γιαπα χυμ δαιη γί ξειπ αγ απ πςτεαπη.

"Foitt! Foitt!" app an saipsidead túdmap. "Má'r tons pide dú, ná tons paosatta, tá mire utlmuisde te dut i otacr teat." Leir pin duaid an dá padad d' aon téim amáin an bord na tuinse, 7 deapic riad púra (púda) 7 dappeu, 7 ní pada piad aon'ne inr a' tuins adt ainnipín da píon-bheasda dá bracaid an trúit da séine dá piad do', 7 an deathada do bí an a hasaid béanad ré nadanc do'n datt, 7 an rire do aon blearc amáin, "ó dánta sun sairsidis meirneamta pib, caidreamuid an didde reo a daideam, chian te cheana, thian te riannaideade asur rséataideade, chian te clán dáidir as imine cándaide, as innrine an brontún dá déite."

"Öpuit cápoaióe tib?" ap pipe. "Nít," ap piao-pan. "Dáiptim paipíon opaib," ap pipe. "Ní paib mé péin apiam san an coinneat ná a háóbap."

<sup>\* 50</sup> cé μαιδ = cá μαιδ.

Leip pin taipping pí plaitín opaoideacta ap a póca 7 buail pí buille pada géap ap cloid ancoipe bí le n-a taob, 7 pinne pí cláp táiplip 7 pada cápdaide de. Čug pí mad na cápdaide 7 nuaip tionntuig pí an mám, "Cé méad an mbéid an cluide?" ap pire.

"Ruo an bit ip nosain leat," app' an patae lutman.

"Cébí aca azann," an ripe, "jeobar an céao cluice, cuiprio ré zeara an an mbeint eile.

D'imin piao 7 puain an t-ainninín an céao cluice.

"Cuip to tears anoir," an rist-ran.

"Ni beag ởiể a tuaite," an pipe. "Cuinim-pe paoi geapaid 7 paoi món-comnaide na bliadna pið, gan đá oidde 'codlad i n-aon tead, ná gan thi béilí bið ide de aon bond, go brágaið pið amað m' adain-pe 7 go gcuinið pið thá dualgair iptead aige 7 muna mbéið pé pin comalluigde agaið i gcionn lae 7 bliadna déanpaið mipe min 7 tuait d'bur gcnáma."

"Cá bruit o'atain in a comnuite?" an piato-ran.

" Cuipuzio chám bup phón pomaib," ap pipe, "7 σέανραιο γε bup στρεόρυζαο."

"Oona 50 teón," an plat-pan. O'rás plat an bát te uatac thom an a schoide.

Čpoč pí an trazán pnáma zo hápo ap (óp) a cronn z o mitiz pí ap a padape rotp dá trinn.

Támis piato a baite 7 a scuito iorsatada as túbato rúpa (rúta). Nuam a támis piato iptead inp an tiś, puito piato píop pa scataom. Cum piato opnato aptu, 7 émait piato cheatladaide an tiše 7 cum piato ptaton inp an mbinn.

"Soinim 7 cairinsim rib, Cusam 7 asam rib, O vear 7 ó tuaiv, Anoin 7 anian, Clann raoi searaib anoct rib!"

app' a' mataip.

Muaip táinis a n-ataip i tátaip, deapc ré optu 7 bí műnósa altaip as tuitim díobta com móp te ub  $\dot{\xi}\dot{e}$ , te tasap.

"Conaro oib," an reirean, "an raoi ceanc (cinc) ná

raoi taca (tacain) a teizear amac rib?" "Tá raitcear onm," an reirean, "nac ndéanrait rib aon tá maiteara rao'r béar an raogat an ruiteacan. Ni't aon gaot agait tiomra, nuain nac bruit rib in bun ngairgitig níor reann ná tá rib."

Leip pin táinis a mátain món i látain. Éliúc rí le veónaib iav, nis rí le pósaib iav, tionmuis rí le bhata' míne phóil iav.

"Á ocón ó!" an piao-pan, "caitreamuio plán 7 beannact tásáil asaib i mbánac."

"Cé an nuo a véinis vaoib ó cuaiv pib amac so veineannac?" app' a' mátain món. O'innip na sairsivis vóbta (vóib) man tá innipte asam-pa vo'n téisteóin. Cait a n-atain teat na hoivée vá scomaintisean, 7 cait piao an teat eite ve'n oivée na scovlav.

Míon túirse seal an lá ná bí na sairsidis 'na ruide. O'it riad a mbhiocrárta, 7 cuaid an t-atain 7 an mátain món 'un a' cladais leóbta. Tus an mátain món dor treamain-Muine dóbta, 7 an rire leóbta, "coinnisid an treamain-Muine reo raoi n-bun schior 7 ní bruise aon dhaoideadóin an talam an domain aon buaid dhaib rad 'r béar an treamain-Muine in bun scuideadta, 7 an sábad ir mó dá mbéid rib ann cuinisid duilleós de n treamain-Muine in bun mbéal 7 seobtaid dib an buaid an an rluas an rad." Tannains rí amac an rlaitín dhaoideacta 7 buail rí buille de an rmusaintle nóin bí as dul anonn 'r anall an bánn an uirse 7 nune rí cunacán rnáma de.

fuaró (cuaró) an dá saipsideac ipteac inp an scupacán 7 cuip teoman na thása naoi dtonn óin tháis iad sup rás pé an ríon-daimneact na raiphse iad. D'rás piad a peact scéad beannact as an oileán star.

## cailtim.

 an ceann na maidí náma, sun buait piad tháis 7 cladac tíne na loctann. Duait piad méan i ndeinead 7 i dtoireac an báid sun cuin piad irteac í (? é) ind an áit nán baosal di spian dá pléarsad, ná saot dá néabad, ná cloca beasa dá rtiatlad ná dá rthócad.

O'ras plao an bao annpin 7 cuip plao an treamain-Muine raoi n-a schior 7 fiubait piao an oroce pin an ruo coittee so naib riao bunáite tuipreac. Suio riao rior an chocán te n-a rzpírte déanam 7 tamic (connaic) riao rotar rao a rean-padaine nata. O'éipis piao 'na peapam 7 tus piao oá mbuinn é sup tapnains plat an an potar. Muaip a cainis plat i n-aice an trotair bi tead breat ar (or) a scoinne 7 fiubait riao tant timeeall an tize 7 nion téad plad aon donar 'reiceál ain. Apr an sairsideac bhíosman leir an nsairziveac túcman, "ceac é reo acá raoi vinaoiveacc." Leir rın réin deanc an sairsideac lútman so séan an a' TAOB Ó OTUATO DE'N TEAC 7 CONNAIC PÉ DOPAP DEAS AP connect de. Cuard plad iptead 7 connaic plad séaplac món in a puroe an proilín thí zoor 7 na piacla bí na capbao ioctain, déançad piao maide láime, 7 ní hé amáin 50 noéantao piao maioe táime act béantao piao maroe mullars oo teac. leip an an-batao a tainis optu terp an iongantap a connaic piao cuaró piao ap a scút te Jul (out) amac.

"Fillizió an bun n-air," apr an ziománac leóbta, "7 ir reaph diob a beit in mo cúltódan-ra (comluadan) 'ná d'réidh a beit i n-áit níor meara." Élac an dá Eair-sióeac meirneac 7 riubail riad ruar i n-aice an Ééaplais riadáin, 7 ruid mad ríor, ceann aca zac aon taob de. Coiris ré dá sceirtiusad 7 d'rheasain riad é com mait 7 bí riad i n-ann, 7 an reirean leóbta, "tá mod món asam radi n-bun scoinne, 7 'ré an t-ádban deinim rin, bí beint mac asam 7 tá rib-ré as dul a scoramlact leóbta."

"Cá bruit riao anoir?" apr an Sairsideac bhíosman.

"Oc! mairead rainion!" an reirean, "d'imtis an rean da rine aca thi bliadna 'r a' lá indiu le cosad a tósáil i n-asaid ánd-nis na tíne reo. Tá thi cloisne an an ní, 7 tá raitéear onm sun manh ré mo mac bheás. 'Ó á bliadain 'r a' lá indiu d'imtis mo dana mac an an tonar céadna

nion fill ré ó foin. Dliadain 'r a' lá indiu d'imtig m'ingean 50 héine (éininn). Cualaid rí tháct an dá gairsideac atá annrin anab ainm dóbta an sairsideac lútman asur an sairsideac bhíogman 7 cuaid rí 50 héininn le n-a scun raoi gearaib 7 níon muitig mé rséal ná rcuainne uaití ó foin.'

"1η μπη-πε απ σά ξαιηξισεά ατά μασι ξεαμαίδ αξ σ'ιηξιπ-μα," αμη απ ξαιηξισεά δηίοξήμαμ.

"1 n-am a tápla pib," app an síománac. "Mipe an máisipoin atá pib-pe tóplaideact, 7 tá 'piop mait asam na seapa a cuin m'insean-pa opaib. Má tá pib i n-ann thí tá dualsaip a cup ipteac asam-pa béid na copa lib, 7 mun (muna) mbeit pib i n-ann na taeteanta a comallad ní tiubpainn leit-pisinn ap bup paosal."

δί an σά ξαιγξισεάς an-δρίσσαπαι πυαιρ τυαιρ γιασ eσταγ αρ α' máiξιγοιρ σο βαιο απ ριυβαι τασα αγου. Čαιτ γιασ απ οιόζε γιο ι ζεαοιο-ζοπράσ, τριαο το τριαο το τριαο το γιασ το τριαο το τριαο το στάιοις παισοιο τά η γίορ-ζοστατα 5ο στάιοις παισοιο τά αρ οι βάρας.

Πί τύιγς ε σ'είμις απ τά πά δί απ σά ξαιγξισεας 'πα γιισε. Čιαισ γιασ απας ιπ γαπ πεαίπια\* γ δί απ είσπάπας απιις μόπρα τε π-α π-οδαιμ α ταιγθεάιπτ σόδτα. Τις γε απας σά εας αμ σάτ πα τισόιες γ σ'οινοιις γε σόδτα στι α' παμισιις εάτ ομτι. Είναισ γιασ σο ασπ τρογτόις τ απάιπ τη α σιατιαίο. Είνη γιασ συπτιεός τρεαπαιμ-Μιμρε ιπ α πισέαι γ μις γιασ εμειπ το τιστές, γιιππτε, δρίος παρ παρ παρ παοι πίτε αμ α ταξαισ γ παοι πίτε αμ α π-αξαισ γ παοι πίτε αμ ετα το τιστές το τεαπαικ. Πίση γάς γιασ εταισε πα γεσπηγα αμ γιασ πα τίμε πάμ τιση γιασ σε τέμπ ταμγτι ιασ.

O'fill plato an a n-air te tinn an tháthóna 7 bí na caiple tuippeac, rlatta. Dí an máisirtin in ran ngamha nómpa; "a! rib an tá fatac ir reaph a táinig tharna ohm apiam," an reirean. Tug ré irteac un (cum) a' tige 1ato 7 bí bonto mait bió héitó raoi na gcoinne. Dí toga 7 hoga gac bió aca. Dí blar na meala an gac aon gheim 7 ní haib tá

Τρεας ταοθαρ,
ταοθαρ τη α όπι,
ταοθαρ τη α θέαι,
ταοθαρ ός cionn ταοθαίς,
Ceól τη α βάρη,
Όραοιθεαότα θυαπα τη α παίθε,
Τρεας ταοθαρ αρ δαό ταοθ θε,
αξυς απ πέτθ γιη ταοθαίς συι 'υη θοδαίς
αξυς πί μαιθ ταοθαρ αρ διό ακα 'υη γοδαίς.

O'imtiż pé teip 7 ni deápnard pé ptad, mapa, ná comnurde 50 dtámiz pé padi neipeadt teat-mite do datám an ápd-piż. Duart pé an duartte dompard 50 tárdip bpidžmap, teann, 7 péad pé na chuic (chuic) 7 d'forsait pé an Steann.

nuain muitis an t-áno-pí an mac alla a bainead ar a' scatain spead ré a dá boir i n-asaid a céile 7 nuain a muitis a anm cosaid tonann na mbor bí riad ullmuiste (ullam?) an an móiméid le dul 'un cosaid. Cuin an t-áno-pí a reambrosantaide cuipp com rada leir an nsairsideac bhíosman 7 d'riarnuis ré de cé an mid a teartuis uaid.

Δηγα απ ξαιγξιόθας δρίξοπαρ. "Τεαγτιιξέαπη μαιπ γεαςτ mile γαιξιοιήη μοπαπ, γεαςτ mile 'mo όιαιο η γεαςτ mile αη ξας ταου όιοπ, πά (πό) άρτο-μί δριοδάς πα οτμί ξειοιξέαπη α ειθεάςτ ι ότας γπά ι ξειαπραμ ιτοπ."

O'fitt a reaptrosantaire cump an air 7 o'innir ré to'n ní man to'innir an sairsireac bhíosman to. Staothis an ní an a cuit ainm cosair 7 dubairt ré teobta dut com rada teir an nsairsireac a bí as dut a' tósáit cosair 1 n-a asair, 7 a tábairt aníor com rada teir, so hórtrað ré an an mbion é. O'ionnruis raisithin an nis an sairsireac bhíosman, 7 inr an áit ba te, ba teann, cuair an sairsireac amac 7 irteac thíora (thíota) man sabrar reabac thí át circe

Simbail ré ruar 50 cacain an mis 7 buail ré a cuailte compaic as an comar món 7 níon rás ré riúnta i n-áit an bit inr an teac nán rorsail ré ó céile leir an chatao bain ré ar an scatain.

"Tap amać! a popóinte śpánna!" apr an saitsidead teir an pí.

Siubait an pi amac aize.

"1r tú an sairsideac ir reapp," an reirean, " a táinis inr an tín reo apiam."

"Leiz to to curo blataineact," app an sairsideac teir. "Ní tiubha mé te ppár tuit act dá móiméid an an raosal reo."

"Apa, a puapacáin," app an pí, "ní't ruact ná raitcear azam-ra pomat. Déan do diceatt anoir."

Cuaro an beint 'un a céite 7 pinne piao bogán oe'n chuatán, chuatán oe'n bogán agur na cloca bí i n-ioctap tug piao 'un uactain iao, agur na cloca bí i n-uactap cuin piao i n-ioctap iao, gup tappaing piao toibpeaca ríop-uirge thío na cloca' glara te teann thoo' 7 ráirgte.

Smuainiż an ζαιγζιόθας δηίοξήμαη πας μαίδ γεαη α ξαοίπτε πά α γίπτε τε τιόθαςτ τη α ζοιμε πά τηα ζαοδαμ. Ό'γάιγς γε δαμμός γιπητε όμιαιό αμ όαοιτ αν μιζ η αν ξεαν γάγζας της γε όο όμιη γε 50 στί α ξτίπε γα ταταή έ. Αν σαμα γάγζας της γε όο όμιη γε 50 στί να ήμαγ γα ταταή έ, η αν τρίογας (τρίοψας) γάγζας της όο διην γε 50 στί αν σά ότιαι γα ταταή έ. "γοσ ζταγ αγ (όρ) σο σίονν α διτεαήναις!" αν γείγεαν.

"roitt, roitt," apr an pi, "teiz na cora tiom vo'n caca reo 7 niv ap bit inr an voman iapprar tú opm 'véanam vuit véanraiv mé é má laizeann ré in mo vealac."

" Δη μείο ιαμήτας με ομς 'δεαπαμ δομ," αμή απ ξαιςξίδεας βρίοξιμας, βείης μας μο μαίζιτοις α μαρβιίς τύ, α μβεόζαι αμ αις 7 α οταβαίςς δομ.

" Cé hé το maiziptin?" app an pí.

" Δη ζίομάηλο μόρ, άρτο-θρασιθεαθόιμ ης τίρε γεσ."

"Τά αιτης παιτ αξαπ αιμ," αμη απ μί. 'S minic α σ' τάς mé ξυιμίη αμ α όμοι σε ατά τά τάτα σ΄ απ ξυιμίη τη δαιπτε αξασ-γα αγαπ."

"Leiz do do curo piampánact," app an zaipzideac teip. "Tabaip dom na hózánaiż a mapbuiż cú, nó bainpid mé blaopz do cinn díot."

" Cuip too méan in mo pôca  $\gamma$  bain ar an chó\*  $\dot{\varsigma}$ eobar tú ann."

Cuip ré a méan in a poca. Tuz ré amac an chó. "Cé an puro béançar mé téite?" apr an sairsibeac.

"Abain na rocta reo téite," ann an ní :-'A Stozadóin biz, ronzait an chó món.

Ταθαιή τόση beiμε τίας πο πάιξιγοιη πά caittριό τά σεόμ.'

Oubaint ré na focta rin man d'onduis an ní dó. Cuin an chó pspead airti, d'forsait rí o céite 7 táinis beint sticeamnac a máisirdin 'mac airti, 7 an teasan a rút do'n sairsideac bí an ní món imtiste in a rplanc teinead in ra ppéin. Duait an thiún aca builte an an théat 7 níon tannains rhian so dtáinis riad a baite as an nsíománac. Dí reanad na ráitte as an atain nómpu 7 an reirean teir an nsairsideac bhíosman.

"It than team it teams a capat that a aniam oun, 7 than intern their teact a baile 7 beamain me that te popat i, 7 rin é an that raotainir teams a tiz tiom 'tabaint ouit."

" To naib mait agat," app an gairgidead teir. "Caitrid mé a diúttugad. Ní tig tiom d'ingean a pópad. Tá ráinne cumainn idin mé réin 7 Shuaid-deang atá in Éininn, 7 caitrid mé imteadt an m'airdean an maidin i mbánad te congnam Dé, 7 pórraid an gairgidead tútman d'ingean."

pópad an lánamain an lá pin, 7 pinnead ápo-pí an oileáin pin de'n gaipgidead lútmap.

<sup>\*</sup> cnó (nut), pronounced choi.

Di 50 mait 7 ni maib 50 tona. Muam a bi peóltóimeact ceithe lá tant aise, connaic ré na pluaiste bát 'teact in a asait. Scannnuis ré 7 tionnpuis ré 50 bomb teann 140 7 nuam a tánais ré 1 nsan too'n céat bát aca.

"hó! a báro an iomanta!" an reirean.

"Nóro eile!" "cé'n b'ap na báro?" app an saip-

"A profince san aon mait, an paoi deanc (cinc) ná paoi lada leisead amad dú? Nad bruit a pior asao," an reirean," sunab po é ní na brean somm so bruit Shuaiddeans soide leir ar Éininn?"

"M' anam to tha 7 to Muine app an sairsidead so mbainrid mire 'tappais dant' ap rul má otiubraid ré 'un cuain í. Cé aca báo," ap reirean "bruil spuaid-deaps uppi?" (aip?)

"'Öreiceann tú an báo rin tall 50 bruil na lárnacait óin an bánn an chainn reóil?"

" reicim," app an Sáirsideac.

"Sin é an báo a bruil an hí 7 Shuaid-dearis ainti (inti)."

Cuaro ré irreac 7 amac triora man sabrad reabac tri at tacan so otámis ré com rada teir an tuins a bi Squard-beans unqui. Cuaro ré an bond an a' tuins rin 7 connaic ré Squard-beans 'na ruide an taoirteóis 7 i ceansaitte te rtabhaca', 7 satóta món dá cumdac so naib neant cúisin rean ann. Rus an sairsideac speim rsónnaise ain asur cuin ré do'n átad \* rin irreac ra teinid é 7 nuain a bí ré dóiste ruar so dtí na sonnamain, "D'anam do día na nspárda," anr an sairsideac teir, "ta ré i n-am asad do sonad beit déanta asat." Leir rin nus ré speim ain 7 cait ré an ftait a dnoma é an fuo na tuinse.

Đị pi na breap soạm ipti in a reompa rein 7 nuaip a củala ré 50 paib an solota maph as an nsairsideac bhíosmap táinis allar an báir ain le lasap 7 psannpad, 7 leir pin củaid an sairsideac irteac in a reompa 7 cuip an pí pspead cháidte ap. "Ar uct Dé," an reirean leir an nsairsideac, "ná maphuis mé do'n taca reo 7 béapaid mé an báo reo duit le từ réin 7 Spúaid-deaps a tabaipt so hếipinn."

"Díoð pé in a mangað," app an gaipgiðeað bhíogman teip. Puaip pé an báo ó pí na bpeap gopm agup gtuaip pé péin 7 Spuaið-ðeapg te out go héipinn. 'O' pág piao ptán 7 beannaðt ag pí na bpeap gopm 7 a duið poipinn go hiomtán. "Déið mipe in mo dapaið maið ouit," app an pí, "cað ap bið oá mbéið tú ann má digeann pé in mo tíon congnam a dup dugat."

"Tá mé pó-burðeac díot," app an saipsideac, "plán teat so breicid mé apíp tú."

Τ'ινέις απ ξαιγξισεαό μί πα στεας τομπ τάξάι, τάπης τυας όεατα ο' στυαιό η τέισ απ ξαοτ ό σεας, η σ'έμμς απ τάμμητε αμποε πα γιθίστε αμ ξαό ταοδ σε, 'ς πίση τάς πα τοπητικά τέασ πά cábla πά ομαπη τυπςε ξαπ σμιγεαό η πα τιαξαπ γπάπα, η σί απ σάσ σά ταίτεασ αποπη 'ς anall αμ σάρμη πα στοπη παρι γιατ-πάμα.

"Catain ó Dia cusainn so tuat 7 so capaió," any an sairsideac le Shuaid-deans.

"Ámén a Čiżeapna," apra Spuaid-deaps, "cámuid i schuad-cáp móp," ap pipe, "7 cá paicéeap opm nac bruiże pinn calam ná cháiż so bháč."

"Cuip oo muinigin ap Oia," ap peipean, "7 ni peatlraid pé opainn."

"Céao ráilte poim spároa Dé," ap rire.

Dí an báo as tuarsánace ó conn (tunn) so tonn pao: toiteamnad Dé an pead peadetmaine act an deinead puain piad an cóin in a scúl 7 buailead an báo ipteac i dtín na brean deans.

Τηθίη 140 an báo 'βάζάι, δί μια αn-laς 1 n-eapbaid bio 7 σίξε. Τηθίη 140 a n-anál a cappainst buail μια an bócan 7 bain μια τομαπη αρ. Πίση δ' βάσα ζυη capad τεας

teóbta i túid coitteat 7 beannuis piato ipteat. Cuipeat páitte pómpu. Suit piato píop. Puaip piato a páit te n-ite 7 d'fava a tátt oppa. C'péip an truipéip beit tapt connaic piato muintip an tise tá nstéar péin 7 as stuapate as tul i n-áit eicínt. O'fiappuis an sairsideat dphósmap tíobta cé paid piato as tul, 7 appa peap an tise teip, "Tá piósan pis na breap teaps dá tóppató anoct, 7 támuito as tul 'un a tóppta."

"An teigrio più muioe (pinn-ne) tiù?" app an saipsiò-eac.

"Leigrio 7 ráilte," an riao-ran.

Čuaro prao untiz (unte) 'un an zópta, 7 ap an mórméro a connaic pí na breap veapz padapc ap Špuaro-deapz turc pé i nzplád térte, 7 bad í an bean ba vatamta vap bain pé tán a dá púrt apram arpti. Štaodurž pé i tertpiże (tertpiże) ap a datt Ztic, 7 ap perpean terp, "Innip vom, cé an caoi a bruiże mé vuard ap an nzarpzideac bpiożmap ap an zcaoi zo mbainpro mé Zpuard-deapz ve.

"Má żníonn tú mo comainte-re," an ran Oatt Stic, "ní béið onéim an bit azao teir, man tá neant rean an oiteáin reo i bréiteacaib an żairziðiż bníożmain."

"Ni't aon cabain dompa a beit do do tógáit-pe, 7 cabaint tuanartail mait duit, nuain nac bruil tú i n-ann innpin dom an caoi ir reamh le ceann an sairsidis a sabáil i bpaintéin."

"Ó tápla so bruit oúit asao an sairsideac bhíosman a cun dá cora", an ran Oalt Stic, "cuin soinm rsoile amac i mbánac 7 tabain cuinead do boct 7 noct, 7 déan rlead món, 7 cuin an sairsideac na ruide as ceann an boind 7 tabain reóil suint dó le n-ite, man tá ánd-ruit na nÉineann ann, 7 ní diúlto ré do nuo an bit a seobtad ré in a riadnair san ite. C'heir é an reóil ite, tiocraid tant asur larant món ain, 7 iannraid ré deoc. Tabain deoc ruain dó, 7 nuain a tuitrear ré in a rtolp na codlad, staddus an do cuid raisidiúní 7 ceansail le rlabhaca' é, 7 t'héir tú rin a déanam, déan léir man ir toil leat."

Đi 30 mait 7 ni naib 30 dona. Cuip an ni 301pm p301te amac 7 pinne pé an réapta. Chuinnis noct 7 boct cum cathac an nis. Cuip pé an 3aip310eac bhíosman in a puroe

as ceann an boint. Leasar lân méire vo'n (ve'n) feóil suirt in a fiarnair 7 vit ré rophasan (pothasan?) món ve. Viapp ré veoc théir a fuireir. Di bhuit a lavair ar an ní \* as pheartal air. 7 tus ré an veoc ruain vo le n-ól. Ní pair ré act moiméir ólta aise nuair tuit ré in a fac coulata, asur nuair connaic an ní rin, buail ré a vá boir i n-asair a céile, man bar 'in é an cotopha (comarta) cata bí aise le tabairt vá arm sárva. Ar a moiméir a muitis piar topann na mbor pit céar raistiniúr ipteac i látair an nis, 7 arr an ní leóbta, "Ceanslaisir an sairsireac reo le plabhar nac rsaoilfirean so veo." Cuir riar vul plabhair i veiméeall sac oplais vá colainn 7 vitáirs riar com teann rin iar, 50 pair lairbe a cor as cosannaoil le na cluair veir.

App an pi leóbta, "tusaisió lib é pior so bruac na raiphse. Leisisió le ránaió an ailt é." Rinne piao saé nió dán opouis an pi dóib. Nuair táinis piao com rada leir an ailt cait piao amac inr an braiphse é.

Dí piac out iptis i scuap pan ait 7 téim pé píop na tiait 7 cuait pé paoi inp an uipse 7 constuis pé an tápp na paipise é an peat tá 7 bat in é an piac out tí 1 oteac atan an saipsitis thíosmáin i otúp a óise.

Lé hérige na spéine an a' sceachamar tá connaic pé an an-ptuaiste bár a' troeact an taob ó στυμέ το n' (το n') βαίρησε το ας μπί μαιδικάδια πα ρεόι ορόυ πας μαιδικόμητε te ceann na saoite η πα βαίρησε α δί in a n-αξαιό αρ ρεαύ τρί γεαςτώμητε. Όμα παν δάιτο μις πα δρέαρ ποριπιδί ας ταρμαίδια στίρε ρείπ 'δαίπτ απάς η πίορ γέατο γιατο παριδί απ ρίοη τη απαλαίδια δί δι σο παίτ η πί μαιδικόμητε το τοίρη και δίτο τη πραγισοί α δάιτο τη παριδικά δρίσς παριδικόμητα τά παιδικόμητα απαλαίδια το τουδαίρτ γε teip απιδρέαρι α δί ας τοπραίπιση απαλαίδια το τυποριά το τουδρία το το τουδρία το τουδρία το τουδρία το το τουδρία τουδρία το τουδρία το τουδρία το τουδρία τουδρία το τουδρία τ

Tus an c-10mpoin chortos mad ra brainnse 7 ni paib ré 1 brad raodpusad a dúis punca.

Muaip a dus ré an sairsidead ap bopo tuinse bpeadhuis mad so séap air 7 apra pí na breap sopim teir, "Cé dú réin? ná cé dus an io reo opt?"

<sup>\*</sup> bi bhuit a ladain an an hi, the king was on tiptoe with excitement.

"Dá mbeit tuit his ionnat," app an saipsideac, "psaoiteá mé asur chearóctá mo cheadtanna rut má n-iapprá an ceirt rin opm."

Squotead an gaipgidead 7 d'éipig pé ap a dopaib. Cappaing an pi buidéal 7 cleite ar a pôda 7 dum pé an cleite iptead inp an mbuidéal, duimil pé poinn de'n ola a bi in pan mbuidéal ap dneadanna' an gaipgidig bpiogmaip 7 in a móiméid bi pé dom huppamanta 7 dom hiomlán 7 bi pé aguam.

"Cé từ réin anoir?" apr an pi teir

"Má tá polanc pip ionnat," app an gaipgiteac bpíogmap, "béaptá aipm copainte toom. Nac breiceann tú," ap, peipean, "go bruil mé in mo catan aonpac ann reo in bup látaip gan aon'ne le congnam na cuitiugat a tabaipt toom? I má tá pepútugat compip ionnat," ap peipean leip an pí, "béapait tú claiteam na topí braobap toom I innreó mé tuit m'ainm I mo rloinneat."

Čuz ré an claideam dó 7 σ'ráipz an zaipzidead bappóz chuaid aip. "Azup," ap reipean leir an μί, "ni'l ruadt ná raicdear azam pomat i σταοδ m'ainm innpint συίτ." Mire an zaipzidead bpíożmap," ap reipean, "a mapbuiż an zalota móp δί αχασ-γα α' cumσαό Σρυαιό-δείρχε 'n-αżαιό τόιρε αρ διὰ α ἐιοςταδ ιπα σιαιό."

"Ana chám do řtámce teac!" app an pí, "cá bhód móp ap mo čhorde čú 'řeiceát apíp. Ana cá bruit Spuarddeaps?"

"Tá pí paoi żeap-čeanzal az pí na bpeap beapz," app an zaipzideać, ačt 'cá pí paoi řtám bpaoideačta azam-pa 7 ní čiz te aon řeap a popad ap pead tae 7 bliadna, 7 má žnideann tú zap dompa tiocpaid tú tiom 7 bainpid mé pápad 7 'cappaid čapt' ap an popoinpe mío-pouama, zpánna, a bpuit peapc mo čtéib paoi bottvaiž iapainn aize."

"Sabraro mé teat," app an pí, "7 nít puro ap bit ó ftartear anuar as out roin mé 7 mo fuaimnear act an biteamneac pin a ctaoió. Ir minic a réas ré suipín chárote ap mo choróe, 7 nít aon námaro ap tatam ar romain asam-ra act é réin."

bí 50 mait 7 ní paib 50 oona. D'imtišeavan teóbta 7 ní paib pé i brav sup buait piav catað piš na breap veaps.

O'ras piao a mbáo ann pin 7 o'imriseadan leóbra 50 dráinis piao raoi niopart uncuin sunna móin do carain an mis. Duail an sairsidear a cuaille compair 7 chair ré an calam react míle sar taob de. Muain cualaid an mí conann na cuaille compair diread pé 7 d'éinis ré an a copa 7 tus ré a cotapma (comanta) cara da anm 7 cuaid piao in aincir an sairsidis bhíosmain 7 d'ionnruis piad a céile. Copuis an manbad 7 an rlad, an bualad, 7 an collad. Míon tós Rí na brean soinm lám an bit inra scar. O'rás ré eaconnu rein é man connair ré so mais an sairsidear bhíosmain dá liurusad an sairsidear bhíosmain dá liurusad an sairsidear soinmiún. O'oidhis an sairsidear so hunnumanta, láidin, ceann, 7 an leasan do rúl ní mais aon raisdiún na réaram inr an nsleann.

"Cnám do pláinte teat! a saipsidis." appa Rí na breap sopm, "ip mais an obaip tae asá i noiaid do táime, ast sá easta opm nas bruit sú ast i deoireas d'oibpe."

"11á bíoð pudét ná partear opt." apr an sarsíðeað teir an pí, "tá mire i n-ann out un theara teir an méio atá ór cionn talman 7 paoi talam in ran piseaðt reo."

" 50 πεαρταιό Όια σ'υμρυσας," αργ απ μί.

"Sé an céad nid atá againn le déanam anoir," apr an gairtideac, "pí na breap deaps a cup dá cora'."

Cuaró piao puap cum na cachac 7 buail piao chais as an dopap món 7 d'fheasam ní na brean deaps an chais ní cus an saipsideac dhíostáin paill eastac dó. Rus pé speim chuaid an caol a dhoma 7 d'fáips pé a cuid dubain i n-asaid a ceile 7 cuid an ní in a chap paoi copa an saipsidis. Puair pé plabhad so haid míte an pad ann 7 cuin pé dut de n tplabhad ó bonn coipe an nis 30 dtí uain a cinn 7 d'fáips pé com chuaid pin é 50 maid a pmotáin as pmúnact idir boir a dá flinneán. D'árdus an saipsideac an a sualainn é 7 cus pé 50 dhuac na paipise é, cait pé amac é 7 cuin pé a cuid tudairte leir. Cuaid an ní so híoctan na paipise 7 an leasan do fúl dí a cuid psámósa an bárn an uirse 7 an ceannnamán chón a plusad a colna.

"Τά ταμματό ταμτ αξαπ, α διτεαππαιζ," αμτ απ ξαιγξιτεατ δρίοξιπαμ.

<sup>\*</sup> maoilín carúp beaz.

"O'pitt pé an a coir 7 chaid pé cum na cathac le táim an táintáit a tábaint i dtiméealt Shuaig-deinge. Phain pé i in a puide an ptácaig ianainn 7 na púile leagta in a ceann ag caoinead man bí pí tán-cinnte nac breicpead pí reanc a choide go bhát. Cuin an gairgideac bhíogman tám in a harcalt 7 an peirean téite: "Tá deinead do bíonúir tant. Tá ní na brean deang 7 a fluaigte paigidiúiní manb agam-ra."

"ni't aon onogat \* onainn as out so héiminn man rin," apra Spuais-deans.

bí γιασ α σμαζ αμ συι α σαιτε απηγιπ πυαιμ γιυσαι μί πα σρεαμ ζομπ γιαγ ι τάζαμι απ τάπαπαπ, αζυγ αμ γειγεαπ τειγ απ πζαιγχισεας σμίοξή αμ, " Τά υμμυσαγ απ σοιμαιπ ζο πιοπτάπ ιπ σο γπισμ, πά πυμ (πυπα) πρειζ απ τ-υμμυσαγ γιπ ιοππασ πί σρυιζ τέ απ συαισ αμ απ πριζ εαππαλ ατά τύ τειγ (τ'μειγ) συμτα σά σογα', αστ τά αση μυσ απάιπ τε μάσ αζαπ τεατ; 'γε γεο έ, πί' τα παισιπ ι πράμας, πάμ παισιπ ακ πρείσ σε διοσχαπαιτ αμ παισιπ ι πράμας, πάμ παισιπ το πραιζ πιγε ιασ ζο πιπις σε απα, γ δίοσ γιασ δε δ δεατασας τά αμ πα σάμας?"

"Mire raoi duit," apr an sairsidead bhiosman, "nad dtocraid aon deann aca dum beadad so lá filip a Cleice."

" Το πολό ρίση απ ρχέαι," αμγα μί πα θρέαμ τομπ. διαθαίτ απ τριύμ ατα ι π-έιπρεαότ όμπ τατάμας μιξ πα θρεαμ τομπ η όλιτ ριασ όλ μλιμ ατ ιτε η ατ όι, το ριαπραπαίτ ταμταπάς, τάξας, τε céite. Τη μείρ ταπαίτι θιτ ρεαμ απ ταιρτύελε θμίσξημα γιαρ, η αμ ρείρεαπ τε μί πα θρεαμ τομπ: " γάτραι πέ τομαιό-θεαμτ ται το coiméao το στιοταί πίρε αμ αιρ."

Rus pé an a claideam 7 d'imtis pé leir so dainis pé so macaine an cata, 7 bheathuis pé so séan an na raidiúiní, 7 bí piad com ruan leir an n-éas as an mbár. Suid pé ríor an bun chainn nuilleos bí i liúb a' steanna. Ní naib pé i brad na puide so dtáinis néal coulata ain. D'fan pé inr an néal rin sun muitis pé noplac uatbárac as dul tainir. Scannnuis pé ruar 7 deanc pé uaid 7 connaic pé ceathan a bí radi 'n schótan 7 an cailleac a bí as ait-beócan na ndaoine. Dí buidéal dla léite in a

<sup>\*</sup> Opogal = corg, baogal, eagla.

táim été  $\gamma$  eteize in a táim éir  $\gamma$  téin (eo néin) man bí rí a' cumaitt an éteize eo na pai $\dot{\gamma}$ ieiúin bí riae as tiéeact ('un) éum beataé anír.

"roitt! roitt! a caitlis an oiabait!" app an saipsideac bhíosman, "ní cuideocaid na paisidiúiní pin tiompa má rásann piad iad réin ap a scopa."

Tionntuis an caitleac tapt nuaip a cuata pístóp an saipsivis, asup le com míotman 7 bí a hasaiv peannhuis an saipsiveac. Cuip pí opaoiveac (opannav) uippi péin le teann bánuiste 7 upcoive. Dí peanp-placait in a capbav ioceaip, 7 veanpav pé chann peoit. Rit pí i n-aipucip an saipsivis le n-a tappainse ó céile 7 coipe cubaip le na béat. O'ionnpuis an beint a céile 7 i n-áit ba te ba teann bí an caitleac a' pasáit láime i n-uactap ap an nsaipsiveac. Dí pibe tuaitbíl as páp paoi n-a pmis, 7 cap an saipsiveac a lám timéeall na pibe 7 tappains pé ap na ppéamaca í, 7 cluineav peact míle paoi an talam 7 op cionn talman an béic báip a bain pé ap an scaillis. Sul má ap imtis an t-anam aipti ap pipe leip,

"Culpum paoi ģeapaib tú so scaitpio tú out as cat na hionsta (1015an) nime 7 an earbailt iappúir 7 innpin oó sup marib tú an ceathar a bí paoi'n scrótar 7 an tailleac bí beótan na noaoine." Puair rí bár annrin 7 o'imtis an sairsideac bhíosmar com pada te árur an tait.

"Öpuil tú iptis. a caitín na hiongla nime?" appreirean. "tá mé," appran cat.

"Mant mire an ceathan a bí paoi an schótan 7 an taitleac a bí 'beótan na nDaoine."

leip pin véipis an cat vá chúba' 7 víraptuis pé speim psóis an an nsaipsiveac 7 ráit pé a cuito ionsta thío a próphais, 7 bí an saipsiveac as caitleav a anáit teip an pársav bí an cat as tabaint toó. Leip pin tus pé thoptós an a cút 7 chait pé an cat ap. Tus pé phiocav vá claiveam vó an rato a vinta pe toá teit ve. Tus an cat iaphait eite ain 7 ráit pé an sa iappúir ipteac in a tunsan, 7 vírás pé nim 7 iappúir itoin reoit 7 teatan ann.

Ο'ράρ δάπαιξε πόρ αρ απ πσαιργισεάς η μυς ρέ αρ ἐιαισεαπ πα στρί βραοβαρ η τυς ρέ σο'n τατ buille γεαρρτα, buille leasaint, 7 buille mapita, 7 pinne ré rtolp te. Daté é opiaoitéacta an cait bí a' constait ruar cheatalacaite \* cathac na bream teams 7 am an moiméite a maphuiseat an cat rest na ballaite 7 tuit pálár an mís 50 talam.

Tus an saipsideae asaid an an mbaile 7 bi bhod món ain nuain bi na dhaoideadhaide manb uilis (uile) aise, acc their é mile 'riubal d'ac an lunasan 7 táinis eolant 7 ansadt món ann, 7 b'éisean do ruide ríor. Cuimnis ré an an luib a biod as a mátain móin ra mbaile 7 cuantuis ré an réan bí a' rár le na taob 7 ruain ré an rlámar as rár thio. Dain ré dor de'n trlámar, 7 ninne ré ceintins de. Cuin ré an an lunsan é 7 ina (=1) dá móiméid bí an t-ac thaoiste. 7 rusuis an ceintín nim 7 ianpair an cait ar a lunsan 7 bí an lunsan com rlán 7 bí rí aniam.

Ό' είμις τε αμα cora' η πί μαι υτε ι υτα σας ταμμαίης τα ζημαίο- σε αμς.

Deannuit pé ipteat, 7 o'fiafpuit pí na breap sopm de, so cé an áit an paib pé ó cuaid pé amat. D'fpeasaip an saipsideat é, 7 dubaipt pé teip nat paib aon opaoideadóip ap an oiteán nat paib mapb aise.

"Cnám vo řtáince teac!" app an rí. "Ir cú an reap ir reapp carav apiam opm, 7 ní véro mire i noiai v tuac-raocain maic a cabainc vuic."

"Nac bruit a fior agat," apr an gairgideac, "go bruit ápo-fuit na hÉipeann ionnam-ra, 7 nac nglacraid mé aon tuac-raotain uait."

Cait piat an order pin as ite 7 as of 50 poinn-paipteae, captanae, lásae, so trainis maitin lá an na bápae, 7 ní túipse téipis an maitin ná bí an pí na puite 7 phoinn mait an an mbort i scoinne an lánaman.

Léir an proinn a beit caitte thuair an tánamain na (cum an) chadait at tiophacan airdin to héire (éirinn). Dí bruite tadha an rí na brean toin dá dtíodtacan cum an chadait. Muair táinis riad to bruac na rairnte ráduit an tairsideac bhíothar 'mac a bád i rus ré ar theim tualann an truaid tha tair i cuir ré irteac ran mbád í na

<sup>\*</sup> Cpeatalačaróe=four walls.

‡ Δηζαό=inflamation.

|| Τημοιζτε=reduced.

ruive an an reil veiniv ve'n báv. Ví comháv rava aize réin 7 hí na vrean zohm. A rav r ví piav az caint le céile cuin an hí taorzán óin inr an mbáv vo vuair vo vána an zníoma vo ninne an zairziveac phíożman. V'rár reapz món an an nzairziveac man żeall an an hí an t-ón 'cun ra mbáv 7 toiriż ré 'żá caiteam amac ahír. Ruz an hí zheim an choiv láime an żairziviż, 'téinte zo zcarrav ré í act ní naiv ré i n-ann ranncav\* a vaint airte 7 an reirean leir,

"Mi puz mé zpeim ap aon láim apiam ip bhíożmaine ná to lám-pa z tabain an t-ón pin a baile leat zo héine z mo beannact-pa i n-a ceann."

 $O^{\prime}$  rás an saipsideac a hoct scéad beannact as an  $\mu i$  7 as a bunad so hiomlán.

## cailtím.

Tus ré toiread an báir an muin 7 a deinead an an tín, sun ándus ré ruar a duid bocóideadaide bacóideadaide, reólta beasa, reólta móna, dom rada, dom-aenda (dom-séana) radi banna na schann, so naib leir rtiúnad dá néas, iomham dá déad. Dí leir thian riubail dá dthian reóil sun theab ré an rainnse rolcanta, ralcanta; an rainnse, slar noime, deans na diaid, as cun cuban báin i n-iodtan 7 cloda món i n-uadtan le teann riubail 7 reóil, 7 as caitead na míolta món so bánn na dtonn sun buail tráis 7 cladad Eineann slaire na treamain-Muine, sun duin réintead an bád naoi n-acha, naoi n-iomaine san bada ná taca sun tuinlins ré an an talam slar.

"Annyaét mo époide tú!" app an sairsideae bpíosmap le Spuaid-deaps, "ip tiom-pa anoip tú 7 ip epuaid a paochuis mé tú."

Cuip ré a lám in a harcall 7 riubail riad gualainn ap gualainn 50 dtáinis riad 50 tis a atap. Muaip riubail an lánamain irteac bí reapad na ráilte nómpa 7 d'riarpuis riad de'n sairsideac bhíosman cá paib an sairsideac lútmap. D'innir ré dóbta an bail a d'rás ré aip. So paib ré na ápo-pí ap dip na loclann, 7 so paib ré pórta as insin an síománais móip do cuip é réin 7 an sairsideac lútmap raoi searaib bliadain do'n taca reo.

<sup>\*</sup> panncao = a bend or move, a budge.

Dí bhóo món ontu raoi an nuaideact reo, d'innir ré dóbta i σταοβ an ξαιγςιδις tútmain, αξτ βί εατυξαδ πα διαιδ αςα ασόταιπ.\* Ο'innir ré dóbta ξας uite cat, ξείβεαπη 7 ξάβαδ σά μαιβ ré ann, ό d'imtiς ré 50 στάιπις ré an air, 7 an reirean te na mátain móin, "Smion táidin in σο chám! 'Ἰγ í σο treamain-Μύιρε-re tuς rtán mire ar 'c uite cat σά μαιβ mé ann.

βόρ γε ξημαιό-όεαρς απηγιη, η εμιρ γε σοιμα γςοιτε απας η της γε εμιρεαό το σους η το ποέτ γεαετ πίτε τιπε εατι αιμ. Εμιπηις γιατιμίς ι ξεεαπη α εείτε. Μαιρ απ βαιπιρ γεαετ π-οιτέε η γεαετ τά. Τό τη τό τιατ ξο μαιδ γιατο εοώ γιατο εοώ γιατο εοώ γιατο διτέε ποτιας. Scap γιατο ο εείτε αρ απ τ-οετώ ατό τά. Εμαιό πιρε απ αιτιξιορμα. Εμαιό τιε τα δαιπρε απ δόταρ. Εάπης πιρε 'υπ τοτίρ τειρ απ γξεατ ξεαρη γεο ιπηγιητ, η εμαιό γιατο-γαπ απας αρ απ ξερόταρ.

rear zan ainm.

SPECIAL PRIZE STORY. By "Fean o Ouncaoin."

## széal na mná a čuaró zo mrreann.

Oo bi baintheabac ann pao ó, agup má bi ip minic a bi η beio go σeó. Oo bi geapha-cailín σ'ingin aici, agup níop por an mátain in aon con their a phi a cailleamaint. Oo bi pi a' bailiugao, η a rolátan σο'n ingin, η cuin pi an pcoil i nuain a bi pi oineamnac cuige. Dío o pi a' bailiugao ub η a' tuilleam a páio lae nuain a o'ragao pí é, η i'á cotugao péin η a hingine, an an plige pin niam η coioce gun éinig pi ruar na cailín bheág peanranta. Dao mait léna mátain annroin chioc a cun ainn agur í o'ragail porta.

Oo bi buacaitt of na haice gup b'ainm oo "mac Mici na Muc," agup oo bi ápo-meap ag mácain na mná oige ain, agup sun buacaitt an-macánta é. O'piaphuig ri oo'n ingin an mbead ri pápta teip man céite, agup oubaint ri go mbead ri péin pápta te pé ouine bad mait tena mácain. "Racao-pa cuige anoip," app an mácain, "agup beid a piop agam an bruit ré pápta teat man mnaoi."

O'imtis pí aippi, asup do cuaro pí so dei tis miei na mue. Oo cuip miei mite páite poimpi, 7 d'fiappuis pé di cad a tus i. Oubaint pí teir so paib caitín ós d'insin aici, asur so paib pinntiur beas aipsid aici, asur sup toiteadap apaon ap éteamnar do déanam tena mac-pan má bead piad párta teir ar béat a ééite. "N'feadap-ra aon nid i sceapt," appa miei, "ó nuaip ná puit an reap ós irtis." Niop b'fada na diaid pin sup táinic an reap ós irteaé, asur do tappains pí cuise an cteamnar. Oo bí pé tán-rárta teir, 7 do toitiseadap ar béat a ééite, 7 deineadap an cteamnar, asur pórad an tánama ós.

Their an porta, cuard ri rein 7 a mátair cum comnuiste an rad 50 dtí tis an rin óis, asur ní habadan pórta act dá lá nuair adubairt ré lena mnaoi 50 scaitread rí a mátair a díbirt ar a' dtis mar nár beil leir réin a beit 'á beatusad-ran, asur san a beit a' beatusad a mátar!!!

"Πί αρ απ τηποιη γιη το τάπχαρ-γα όμχας," αργ απ bean teip, "αότ γέ-η παρ τυιτ πο πάταιρ tiompa η τόχ γί πέ, τυιτρεατο-γα tém" πάταιρ αποιρ το τοί τειρεατό α γασχαιλ."
"Πί παρ γιη α τειτό," αργ απ γεαρ, "αχυρ καιτριρ ί τίτιρτ υαιτ." "Μά γεατό," αρ γιρε, "ταταιρ γράγ του το γηίοπαιτό πέ γεατό το τη αιπριρί τη γυαρατά απ αξα έ," αργ απ γεαρ.

O'imtis pí aippi annpoin, asur do ceannuis pí na react brúint olna asur túipne asur cárdaise asur pmeapa, asur tus pí leite abaile so dtí na tis iad. O'ráirs pí annpoin cum na holna do cárdáil, asur do bí pí á pníom asur á cárdáil, act ní paib a beas ná a mór do deabad aippi, asur cait pí bliadain rada díreac leir sac aon púnt do'n olainn (d'ronn ir so mbead an mátair tamall 'ra mbreir na teannta), asur do bíodar so léir pníomta aici i sceann react mbliadan.

" 50 σειώτιη," αργ απ τεαμ, "τη πιτίο συτε έ θειτ σέαπτα αξατ." "Πί ἀπτιτριπη-γε απ αιμητή το τέιμ τειμ," αρ γιγε, "ατ σ'έσηπ πο μάταιμα τοιμείο αμ' τεαππτα ταματί γα μομείη, αξυγ πί θειδ γί μοματ τη αο' τοι πυαιμ α τιοτραίμ τριάτηση," αργ απ θεαπ τειμ. Ό μπτιξ γε αιμ απηγοίη δ'η στιξ αξ σέαπαμ α ξηότα, αξυγ πυαιμ α γυαιμ απ θεαπ ιπτίξτε δ'η στιξ ε, σ'ιπτιξ γι αιμηί, η τυαιδ γι 'η το τεάμτο απ

O'imtis pi aippi annpoin a' piubal poimpi ó baile so baile, asup ó tis so tis, asup o'rás pi an reap asup a tis na diaid. Di pi as imteact annpoin, 7 do capad í cum tise móip, asup o'iappi pi deipic i mbéal an dopaip. Dubaipt bean a' tise léite sup móp an náipe do'n a leitéid do mnaoi dis láidip, i dtopaé a paosail 'p a pláinte, a beit a' bailiusad a déipice ó tis so tis.

"Cao a δέαπραό mo máčaiμ?" αργ απ δεαπ όξ. "Όσο δόιξ liompa," αργα δεαπ α' τίξε, "ξο m' ţεαρμι σμιτ ξο móρ απ μείο α τιπίτρεά σο δαιτεαμί τέο' máčaiμ πά δειτ α' μιμδαί μαρ γιπ." "Όλ δραξαίπη-γε σμιπε σο τόξραό μέ," αργ απ δεαπ όξ, "σο δέαπραίπη έ γιπ." "Όο τεαρτόδαδ σο ιειτέιο μαίμ-γε ξο μαίτ," αργα δεαπ α τίξε. "Cao ιαμιρά όριμ ξο ceann bliaδηα?" "Ĉίηξ βίητις," αργ απ δεαπ όξ. "ξεοδαίρ απ μέτο γιπ μαίμ ξο ceann bliaδηα," αργα δεαπ α τίξε.

Πυλιη α ἀυλιό απ τά ἀυπ σείξελπλιξε σ'ιδηη γί πότη τ τειπε η γοταγ ι ξεοπάιη πα ποιόἀε, η το γυλιη γί ιδο. Το τυς απ πάιξιγτιη εοὰλιη απ τιξε τι παη απ ξεέλτηα, αξυγ σ'ιπτίξ γί διημι, αξυγ το ταιπ γί απ ξταγ το ποτίξ, αξυγ ἀυλιό γί ιγτελά, αξυγ το γάσυιξ γί γίογ τειπε τρεάξ γλιηγιης. Cánaic pí annpoin, agup do peuad pí gaé aon óplaé do n dtig. Nuaip a bí poin déanta aici, do cappaing pí cúici a leabap coip na teinead, agup bí pí á' léigeam.

Níon b' fada di zun buait bean cúicí an t-úntán aníor, bó noimpi amac, buanac i táim téite, azur zatún 'ra táim eite. "Éinis, azur chúid an bó roin," apr an bean, "azur nuain a beid rí chúidte azat, ót thí deoca do topac a cuid bainne, azur nis do táma azur t'asaid inr a' cuid eite de, azur cait annroin i zcoinne na zaoite é." To dein rí man rin ré-n man dubant an bean téite, azur do ruid rí coir na teinead anír, azur do tamains rí cúid a teaban.

Míon b' pada bí pí 'á léigeam nuain a tánaic pean cúici, agur do puid pé ór a coinne anonn an a'dtaob eile do'n dteinnteán. To bí thí hóplaige dor sac aon pibe péaróise ain, agur biod pé d'iaphaid teact cúici tharna na teinead sac aon nóimint, agur sac aon cuma ba meara agur ba ghánna aise 'á cun an péin cum psannnaid a cun ainni 'niam agur coide nó sun tlaod an coileac. Muain a tlaod an coileac d'imtig pé uaite, agur n'faca pí ar roin amac é. D'pan pí annroin so maidin, agur nuain a táinic an lá do tluair pí ainni abaile so dtí na máitirtin.

Sé an céao beannuşao a bein γι γιαγρυξαό cionnap το bi a mácaip τρέις na horòce. "Τάιμ-γε 50 mait, a ξηάό ξιι," αργ αι mácaip, " má τάιμ-γε 50 mait." "Θ΄! τάιμ, α mácaip," αρ γιρε. Ο' βάιγς γι απηγοιπ cum a ποστα ' δέαπαμ αρ τιαιο α' τιξε, ας μη πίορ cuip αου συίπε αου cúπταγ αίρρι. Ας θέαπαμ γιαρ αρ αιμγιρ διππέιρ ο' βιαξριμίς απ πάιξιγτιρ τι απ μασαό γι αποστ α' γαιρε απ τιξε. Ουθαιρτ γι τείς το μασαό τά βριιξεατ α πάταιρ απ βαίρε γιαιρ γι αρέιρ. Ουθαιρτ απ πάιξιγτιρ τέιτε το βριιξεατό. "Cat ιαρηγαίο τύ αποστ ορμις" αρ γειγεαπ. "Θά βιδιο ρύπτ," αρ γιρε. "ξεοθαίρ," αργ απ πάιξιγτιρ.

O'imtiş pi aippi annpoin an dapa hoide, 7 d'eaduiş pi piop teine breaş deapis, asur rouad pi piop an tiş ó tadb so tadb, asur nuaip a bi pin déanta aici do puid pi coir na teinead asur do tappains pi cuici a leabap asur d'éairs pi ap a beit 'à leiseam.

Míon b' pada di gun buait an bean cúici an t-úntán aníor, bó poimpi amac, buanac i táim téite, agur gatún 'ra táim eite. "Éinig at' puide, agur chúid an bó roin," an rire,

"aşur nuain a beið rí chúiðte aşat, ót thí deoca do dorac a cod' bainne, agur nig do táma i t'agaið inn a' cuid eite de, agur caid annroin i scoinne na saoide é." Do dein rí sac aon nið ré-n man dubaint an bean téide, agur fuið rí ríor coir na teinead, agur dannains rí cúidi a teaban, agur chom rí an a beid 'á téigeam, cum na hoidce a stophusað com maid ir doð féidin téide.

Mí pada bí pí a' téigeam nuaip a buait an peap cúicí an t-úptáp aníop, agup do puid pé ap a hagaid amac, ap an dtaob eite do'n dteimid, agup ba meapa do dúbaitt an ctod agup an cuma gránna bí aip ná bí apéip poime pin. Do teatuig pé a béat piap go dtí n-a ctuapa, agup do psuduig pé a fiacta cum í d'ite beó beatudac. Míop bac pí do, agup níop cuip pí aon t-puim ann, agup níop teig pí aippi go braca pí é nó gup gtaod an coiteac. Annpoin do baitig pé teip an t-úptáp píop, agup n' paca pí ap poin amac é, agup d'an pí ann nó gup táinic an tá aippi. Muaip a táinic an maidin cuaid pí abaite go dtí na máigiptip.

Sé an céao beannuzar a bein rí fiarpuzar cionnar oo bí a máčam t'péir na horoce. "Čám-re zo mait," apr an mátain, "má táin-re 50 mait." "Táim, a mátain," anr an inżean. To ráro ri annroin cum a znóża a beanam, azur nuaip a táinic an tháthóna d'fiafhuit an máitirtip oi an μασαό γί απούτ αξ ασσαιρελότ απ τίξε, αξυρ συδαιρτ γί ξο pacat, "má żeobart mo mátarp," ap pre ame ré-n map ruain rí an vá orvice noime reo." "Seovaro," apr an máizircip, " cao iappraió tú anoct opm?" " 1appraió mé Thi Ficto punt anoct ont," an pipe. " Seobain 120-pan," app an maisipcip. Nuaip a bi ré as out cum véiseanaide o'imtis ri aippi, asur a curo teineat asur rolair asur a teatan aici. Cuaito ri irceat, azur tifatuit ri rior ceine bneas, asur to ruit ri rior coir na teineat, asur tappains ri cuici a teaban, azur chom ri an a beit'á téigeam man carteam aimpipe or péin, agup cum ná bhatrao pí an oroce as imteatt taippti.

Da żeapp 'na biaro pin zup buait an bean cuici an t-uptap anior, bo poimpi amac, buapac i taim teite, azup zatun 'pa taim eite. "Eipuż i' t'purbe," ap pipe, "azup cpurb an bo poin, azup nuaip a beib pi cpurbte azat, ot tpi beoca bo topac a curb bainne, azup niż bo tama azup t'ażarb inp a' curb eite be, azup cait annpoin i zcoinne na

ξαοιτε έ." Το το τί το τέ-η μαρ τυβαιρτ αη το τέτε, αξυρ το τί το τί το τα τειπεατά αρίρ, αξυρ το ταρμαίης ρί τι τι α τειπεατά αρίρ, αξυρ το ταρμαίης ρί τι α τεατάρι.

"Má bíoð aon eagla anoct opt, mo cailín mait," app an bean léite, "Tá gápda mait iðin tú agup é." D'imtig an bean 7 an bó annpoin uaite, agup do puið pí apíp coip na teineað a' léigeam a' leabain. Míon b' fada ði gup táinic an pean an a hagaið amac, agup puið pé inp an áit céadna gup puið pé an dá dióce noime pin, agup pé cuma ghánna bí ain an dá céad dióce ba peact-meapa-óéag ná poin an cloð bí ain an thíomað hoidce.

"'Seat! iopaio mé anoct tú," an reirean, teir an scaitín. "Deipim-re ná oéanraip," an rire. "Deipim-re so noéanraip." an reirean. "Deipim-re apír ná oéanraip." apr an caitín, "man tá sápoa mait ioin mire asur tura." "Tá," apr an reap, "ó aen so otí an talam, asur ní ruláin ouitre so bruil." "Lean opt!" apr an caitín, "cao a beinir ar a' rlise so bruileann tú as teact annro cusam le thí oidée ao béirt spánna, asur cuma an oiabail opt, d'iappaid mé d'ite beó beatudaé?" "Dia do beata ad raosal 'rad rtáinte," apr an reap, "ir mó (iomoa) reap t bean mapib 'ra tis reo asamra lé react mbliadna' asur níon péitis aon 'ne aca mo ceirt ó roin dom so otí tura, asur 'neóraid mé duit anoir é."

"An breiceann từ an tiỷ reo?" "Ĉröim, Şan vobat," app an caitín. "Oo táinic," ap peipean, "Opoc-bliadain so paib sopica asur ochar inp an áit react mbliadna ó foin. Di mópián aipsio 'se m'ataip-re, asur cuip ré an teac reo 'á tósaint cum páid a tabaipt do daoinib bocta bí timéeall aip ann ro. Mire an maop a cuip ré ór cionn na breap a bí a' déanam na hoibpe, 7 nuaip a ruapar an t-aipsead do táinic dúil asam ann, 7 níop díolar na rip i n-ao'cop, 7 do caillead mópán aca leir an ochar.

"Táinic an viabal annyoin, agup vo tug pé beó beatuvac amac ap an paogal po mé, agup táim anoip le peace mbliavina' i n-ippeann. To tángaip-pe annyo ap vo pát ap peat thí oitice, agup vo geall m'ataip-pe pice púnt vuit an céav oitice, tá piciv púnt an vapa hoitice, agup thí piciv púnt an thíomaí hoitice, i. anoct. Míl a brac ap m'ataip-pe é pin a tabaipt vuit. Nuaip a beit pé vo tol anoip abaip leip so maitrip é pin vo act a leitéir peo vo

reómpa tabaint ouit int an tis reo cum codalta duit réin ann so ceann na bliadna. 'Sé an reómpa é an ceann so mbinn-re a' codlad ann, asur níon bainead an star de le react mbliadna' ó caillead mire, act ir dóca ná beid mo mátain toilteanac le é 'tabaint duit, act níl aon baosal ná so bruisin óm' atain é." O'fan ré annroin a' déanam cuideacta na rocain so maidin.

D'imtit ri annroin an maioin, agur cuaid ri so oti na máijirtin, azur o'fiafnuij rí cionnar oo bí a mátain t'héir na horoce, agur oubaint an mátain léite so naib rí so "Sead, a maigiptin," an rire, " viot mo tuanaroat tiom anoir. To jeattair tompa pice punt an céato oroce, όλ τιόιο ρύης απ σαμα ποιό ές, αξυρ τρί τιόιο ρύης απ τρίomad norde." Oo seallar san dobac," apr an máisircip, "asur seobain." "Anoir," an rire, "maicread-ra an méid rin ainsio ouit, act an reómpaáiniste reo 'tabaint oom cum codalta dom péin ann 30 ceann na bliadna." Nuaip a cualaro bean a' tige a' long an treómpa roin í, oo liúis rí 7 00 béic rí, azur o'fiafnuis rí cao man seall ain so bruijead ri an reómpa roin náp bainead an star de te react mbliaona' ó caillead a mac, azur zo ndéanfad aon creómpa eite ing a' ciż an caitín aimpipe com maic teig an reómpa roin. "Śeobaró," apr an máiśirtip, "tá an t-aip-sead an-móp." Do ruaippí an reómpa annroin, asur do térdead pi dum codalta ann Bad aon ordde t'héir a lae οιδρε. Πίορ δ' τάσα 'να όιαιό γιη ζυρ αιτίη απ πάιζιγτρεάς aippi so paib ri na mnaoi thuim, asur to lion ri to teapséao teir an Scaitín man oo raoit rí Sun b' é a rean réin ba ciontac leir an opoc-beapt a bi oéanta.

To bi cartin aimpine eite ing a' tiş, azur vo cuineav an maişiptheap obain an tişe zo tein, act pion-beazan, ainin peo, il cartin an t-peómpa, man bi pi tán véav teite, azur bi pi vianpiaro i 'cun cum báir té hobain chuaro, azur vo tean pi an an rtişe pin teite nó zun buait breóiteact an teinb i. O'fan pi annroin 'na reómpa an peav vá tá, azur zan vuine beó 'na rocain. Oubaint an maisiptheaft teir an zcartín eite zun voca zun bunoc a bi az an meintonis úv 'r a' pav nán táinic pi cum a' tişe te vá tá. "Imtiz opt," an pipe teir an zcartín, "azur péac an mbratrá 'ra t-peómpa i." O'imtiz an cartín, azur vo cuaiv pi zo vtí vonar an t-peómpa, azur v'féac pi ipteac thi pott a' stair, azur vo connaic pi na ruive iptiz i, azur teanb aici na huct, azur vo

an reap ip breatoa connaic pi puam poime pin na puide ap taob na teapta na teannta! To put an caitín tap nair so otí na maitirtheár, asur oubairt pí téite so paib pí inr a' t-reómpa, asur teanb an-breat aici na huit, asur an reap ir breatoa a connaic pí puam na dá púit na puide ap taob na teapta in aice téite.

"Tá poin mạp pin," app an mái siptepeáp, "tá pí pin naomta, asup mipe damanta, asup 'pé mo mac-pa tá na teannta 'pa t-peómpa, asup dob' frupte aitint dompa sup tuaipups éisin a bí óm' mac-pa aici i dtaob an t-peómpa lops pí. Téipis cuich anoip, asup abaip léite so bruil an mái siptepeáp a' lops ceada aippi cum baill úiplip atá 'ci do leiseant 'pa t-peómpa so ceann peactmaine, map so bruil an sápda ap a lops, 7 dá mbead pé cupta 'pa t-peómpa ná bead aon dul aca aip, 7 so mbead pí an-buideac di cead d'fastal uaiti."

Čuaro an cartín cúrici annyom, azur to torz rí ceato appu azur to puap. Annyom cámic an máizirtheár, azur cum rí bhat tuize món-teimiceall appu rém, azur tuz an cartín térti í, azur to buart rí na rearam ruar teir an mballa an tuize (to bí an tuize an úntir man to ceartuiz 6'n mátain a mac treicint zan fior to inr a' t-reómha).

Annyoin to táinic an mac an an tá uain téat 'ran oitée so tí an reómha, asur to fuit ré an énairte na leapta i teannta na mná. Inuain a éonnaic a mátain é amac thít an tuite taitin rí so mait é, asur to rthac rí tí an tuite, asur to léim rí cuise asur hus rí lomathós ain.

"Á, a máčain!" app an mac, "ip spánna an teact é pin, náp pan uaim so ceann uaipe a clois eile. To beinn-pe asat annyoin com mait ip bíop 'piam ap an paosal po. Caitrió mé anoip imteact uait apip asup oul so ceann peact mbliadan so hippeann." "Ní pacaip," app an mátaip, "map ná leispead-pa ann tú." "Ó! caitrip a leiseant, a mátaip," app an mac. "Ní leispead," ap pipe, "map pacad-pa péin tap do ceann ann." "Mo thuas tú, a mátaip," ap peipean, "ní déanpá an beapt." "Ip mé péin a déanpaid," ap pipe.

O'iméis pí aippu annpoin éum ippunn, asup ní pada éuaid pí nuaip a éainic pí éap naip, asup a paib aippu i n-áipde peollca, pepaduisée, pepiddéa, seappéa. Huaip a éonnaic an mac i oubaint ré, "Dí a rior azam-ra zo mait, a mátain, ná roéanrá an beant." "Man a b'eat," anr an t-atain. "pzaoit mire cúca, azur tabhat-ra cuaitteáit tóib." O'imtiż ré ain, azur ta żionnact a chait an mátain ir zionna ná roin a cuait an t-atain, azur tá olcar an íte bí an an mátain ba react-meara-téaz ná roin an íte bí an an atain, bí ré com món roin zeannta, tatuite, rtoltta, rthactuite.

Oubaint mátain an leinb annroin, "Oá bruitead mo mátain-re aine do patainn tan do teann ann." "Ir agatra atá gnó ann," anr an mac. "Éeobaid," anr an duine aorta, "agur má cailtean í ran (rul) a dtíocrain abaile cuintean abaile í go dtí na teampall dúttair réin, agur teithe capaill à tannac (tannaingt)." O'éinit rí annroin na rearam, 7 buail rí iottan a gúna an a ceann. Oo tuin an mac lám na póca, 7 tug ré di ráinne.

"Αποιρ," αρ γειγεαπ τέιτε, " πυαιρ α μασαιρ 50 hippeann πά hiς αοπ ρίος σά 5ς μισ διό. Τιος μό διαό 7 σεος σο σοίτιη συζατ ας απ θράιπης γεο. Απ διαό α σμηριό γιασ συζατ σμη έ για σαδαίς α δειό αρ σο τάιπ σειγ πυαιρ α μασιρ ιρτεάς 50 hippeann ας μη ίοριό Saopap έ."

O'imitis ri aippu annroin, asur nuaip a bí rí a' déanam an seataide irpunn ní paib aon anam irtis ann ná paib a' rasáil ruaptan óna piantaib. Cuaid rí irtead annroin, asur d'fáirs rí an a snó 'déanam, asur d'fan rí ann an read readt mbliadan. Nuaip a bí na readt mbliadan tuar annroin dubairt rí so padad rí abaile a' thiall an a mátair.

"Mo thuas mon tú," anna liúparan, "ip rao o' piam a caillead do mátain-pe, asur 'rí ruain an cóin slan báin asur í cunta abaile 'na teampall dútéair, asur éeithe cinn do éapallaib 'á tannac. Fan asam anoir," an reirean, "so ceann react mbliadan eile." Oubaint rí so branrad, asur d'fan rí as obain ré-n man bí rí noime rin nó so naib na react mbliadna tusta aici ann. "Sead anoir," an rire, "tá éeithe bliadna déas aimpine tusta asam duit, asur díol mo tuanartal pearta liom." "Ní tabhad-ra aon tuanartal duit," anna liúparan, "act bíod do éuid bid asur oidhe i scoinne a céile. "Míon itear-ra aon bioc dod' éuid bid," ann an cailín. "Deinim-re sun itip," anna liúraran. "O! bíod a fiadainéact (riadnaire) roin ré Saonan," ann an cailín.

Το ξιασάσο αμ Šασγαμ απηγοίη, αξυγ συθαίμε γε ξυμ δ' ε γείη α σ'ίτεασ απ διασ α ευιμεί ι ξεοπημίσε ευπ απ εαιτίη. "Cao τα μαιτ παμ γιη," αμγα Ιιμγαραμ. "Τά," αμγ απ εαιτίη, "απ πείτο απαπαέα σ'γεασγαιό πε 'ιοπέαμ, α ταβαίμε τιοπ απαέ αγ γο." "ξεοβαίμ," αμγα Ιιμγαραμ.

O'apouis pí ioctap a súna annpoin ap a ceann. Oo bein pí púta, 7 tus pí léite an té ip mó a connaic pí i bpian, 7 bí pí 'á mbailiusa'o léite nó so paib an méio d'féad pí ioméap aici. Nuaip a bí a hualac aici do stuaip pí aippi cum teact abaile, asup í an seata amac cé bead na coinne ipteac ná mac Micí na muc (.i. an peap a bí aici) asup é as oul so hippeann.

"Nac tú poin?" ap pipe teip. "Ip mé ceana," ap peipean, "asup beip mipe teat." "Tá pé páirote piam," ap pipe, "sup ceapt mait a béanam i n-asair an uitc." Rus pí aip annpoin, asup buait pí cúici i n-áiproe ap a suatainn é. Dí pí a' cup an bótaip oi annpoin, asup an t-uatac so thom aippi, asup i sceann tamaitt do buait duine uapat téite. "Ip thom an t-uatac atá opt a bean," app an duine uapat. "Ip thom," ap pipe. "A' ndíotpá t'uatac, a bean mait," ap peipean. "Oo bíotpainn," ap pipe. "Cé hé tupa?" "Mipe Naom Seasán," ap peipean. "Ní díotpair mé teatpa in ao' cop iad," ap pipe, "map ip peapp a ceannuisear péin iad 'ná tupa."

O'imti $\xi$  ré uaite annroin, agur bi rí a' cun an bótain oi tena huatac, agur níon b' rada di gun carad an dana duine uarat ainni. " $\hat{A}$ ! a bean," an reirean, "ir thom é t'uatac. A' ndíotrá tiomra é?" "Do díotrainn," an rire, "cé hé tura?" "Mire Naom Miceát," an reirean. "Ní díotread teatra mã ao' con 140," an rire, "man ir reann a ceannuigear réin 140 'ná tura."

O'imitis pé uaite annpoin, asur o'imitis pire ainni a' cun an bótain oi, asur níon b' fada di sun tánla an chíomad cuine uapal léite. "á! a bean," an reirean, "ir thom é t'ualac. A' noíolpá liompa 120?" "Oo díolpainn," an pire, "cé hé tura?" "Mire Rí an Oomnais," an reirean. "ó! víolpaid mé leatha 120," an pire, "man dá feabar a ceannuiseap-ra 120 ir reann ná poin a ceannuisip-re 120." Oo rsaoil pí an crnaidim annpoin dá súna, asur leis pí amac an an mbótan na hanamaca so léin, asur d'imitis sac aon ceann aca 'na clún sléiseal so flaiteamnar!

Oo śtuar pi ainni annpoin a' cup an bótain oi, azur nion b' pada di zun buait pean piubait téite, azur a máta tian ain. Oo beannuizeadan péin dá céite, azur d'fiarnuiz pi de an pada a nacad pé i zcomain na hoide. Oudaint pé téite zo naib pean inn an áit a bí na baintneabaiz te ceitne bliadna' déaz, azur zo naib pé a' pópad an oide pin, azur zo naib pé pein cum dut ann. "Dead-pa i n-éinfeact teat," an pire.

Οο ἐιασαρ το στί απ τις απηγοίπ το εοίρ α ἐείτο. Όο δί απ τράτηδηα σείσεαπας ακα, ατμη πιαιρ α ἐάπρασαρ το στί σοραρ α' τις ε σο δί απ σοίρρεδη ρόπρα ατμη πί τοιτρεαό ρέ τρτεαό τασ. "Πά σείπ," αρη απ καιτίπ, "ατμη γρασιτίτε το αποέτ, ατμη πί δρατραρ α τοιτέαπη το δίασι τητα τις ρεο αποέτ, ατμη πί δραιζηρη αση mitteán 1 στασδ ρίπη-πο 'teisant ιρτεαό."

O'forsail an odipredip an odpar annoin odib, asur od resoit pé irtead iao. Huaip a duaid an cailín irtead, od ruid pí lé hair an balla ap a otaob irtis od dopar Oimtis an reap riubail irtead annoin, asur od ruid pé ap ruideadan imears na breap. Od bí pórta 7 beipbiste ann asur mópán oddine bailiste ann ap an bpórad.

Oo bí an teanb a b'rás rí na diaid na bundic na c'hánac andir as iméeact do réin an ruaid a' tise, asur do sab ré timéeatt man a haib an caitín na ruide. O'aitin rí é so mait, asur bí ré a' réacaint ainni an read tamaitt. "Tánn tú a' tósaint ceann díom-ra," an rire teir an teanb, "a bheir an aon duine eite dá bruit timéeatt onm." O'imtis ré uaite annroin, asur níon b' rada do sun táinic ré anír asur do dein ré an dálta céadna, a' cun an dá rúit trite

"Τά απα-ceann αξας," αμ μιρε teip, "'ά τόξαιπε σίσμετα α δμειρ αμ ασπ'πε ειτε τά τιπό εατι ομπ. Τέιμις αποιρ το στί όλιο, αξαρ αδαιμ teip το σμιτι δεαπ σου τίσρ αμ ταοδ απ σομαιρ, αξαρ το πουδαιμε ρί σέιμε σο τάδαιμε σί, αξαρ το ποέαμα σ΄ μαισίμ τέ hanam σο πάμ αποςτ." Το τάλιο απ το πάμ το τίποιρ ρέ το τάδαιμε από απο παισίμε το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο τό τα τα παισίτι αποροί το τάλιο τό τάλιο το τάλιο το τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο το τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο το τάλιο τό τάλιο τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τό τάλιο τάλιο τό τάλ

ορμα, αότ το come áτο rí réin τά bolgam το n τους αμ τόιη na méire.

Το ρυζ ρί annpoin an an bráinne bí an a méin, azur το γξαοιλ ρί pior inr a' méir é, azur το ξλαού ρί atinpoin an an πχαρρώη, azur τυβαίμε ρί teir an méio pin a bρείτ teir anoir το τοί πα όλιτο. "Abain teir," an pire, "an méio pin σ'όι man ρίλιπτε το mam, azur man cuimne míora an an οιτό ce anoce."

O'imit an sappún annroin, asur cuaro ré so otí na atain leir an méir. "A daid," an reirean, "dubairt an bean boct leat an méid pin d'ól man pláinte mo mam, asur man cuimne míora an an dide anoct." Rus ré annroin an a' méir, asur cuin ré an a ceann í, asur d'ól ré an deoc, asur do connaic ré an ráinne tíor an tóin na méire. O'aitin ré an ráinne so mait. Do slaod ré annroin an an nsaprún, asur dubairt ré leir an bean a tus an t-ánur do a tairbeáint do. Do sluair an c'nánac noimir amac, asur nuair a táinic ré ór cionn na mná amac dubairt ré lena atair sur b' í rin a tus do é.

"Éthis 10' fuide anoir, a bean mait," an reirean teir an mnaoi, "tá snó asamra díot." Tós ré teir annroin í, asur do buait ré í irteac na feómra. To dus ré cuidi cutaid breás éadais annroin, asur dubairt ré téide í rin a cur airri ruar san moitt. To bí an rasart ra tis ar read na hoide cum an pórta do déanam. To staod an buacaitt ós annroin ar adair an caitín óis. To dáinic ré cuise. "Anoir," ar reirean, "sac a bruit do cortar déanta inr a' tis reo anoct díotrad-ra ar, asur beir-re teat abaite d'insean asur seobaid rí rear." To staod ré annroin ar an rasart, asur táinic ré cuise san aon moitt. "Anoir, a adair," ar reirean, "pór í reo tiom-ra mar rí ir rearir a ceannuis mé." To pór an rasart annroin iad, asur d'antáir ós eite asur a hadair abaite, asur tá an tánama ós i dteannta a céite so tán táidir ó foin.

Sin é mo pséal-pa, asup má cá bpéas ann bíor.

rear o ouncaom.

SPECIAL PRIZE STORY. By "pollámí Sérote." \*

## mac na baintreadaise asus na sruasais

Di baintheabac ann pao ó agur ní haib aici act aon mac amáin a otugaidir Mánar ain. Oubaint ré lé na mátain lá go n-imteócad ré hoime. Di a rlioct ain, d'imtig ré noime, agur bi ré ag imteact agur a' ríon-imteact go otáinig ré 'uig chor-bótan, agur cé carpaide leir ann rin act an Shuagac. Deannuig piao dá céile.

"An iminte'á cluice cápoaí?" appa 'n Spuasac.

"Maire ní 50 teón cleactad a bí asam aniam oppa act man rin téin iminteócaid mé cluice teat," apra Mánar.

O'imin riao cluice agur gnó' Mánar.

" Cuip το ζεαγα, α Μάπαιγ," αργα 'n ζρυαζας.

"Cuipim-re de żeara' opt," apra Mánar, "an teac mop ir bpeáżda atá té rażáit beit i n-áit mo řean-botáinín rúitiž ra mbaite pomam."

Dí so mait ir ní haib so hotc. Cuaid ré abaite asur bí rin noime. Lá an na bánac cuaid ré anírt 'uis a' schorbótan asur carad an Shuasac dó anírt ann, asur beannuis riad dá céite.

"An iminte'à cluice caproai, a Manair?" apra 'n Spuazac.

"Maire ní 50 teón cleactar a bí asam aniam oppa, act man rin féin iminteocair mé cluice teat."

O'imin piao cluice eile azur żnó' Mánar apírc.

" Cuip το ξεαγα, α Μάπαιγ," αργα 'n δρυαζας.

"Cuipim-re de Beara' ont an rhutáinín uirse atá as tóin a' tige móin muillinn a beit a' meilt (sa) c uile ront mine ann nomam."

δί 50 maić. Čuaió ré abaile agur δί rin noime. Lá an na naoin(ċ)e cuaió ré 'uis an schor-δόταη αμίγε agur δί an Snuasac noime.

"Tá tú ann rin," apra 'n Zpuazac.

" Táim," appa Mánap.

<sup>\*</sup> Narrator, John MacDermott, Carrowmore, Shrule, Tuam.

"An n-iminte'á cluice infoiu?" appa 'n Spuasac.

"Ni mirce tiom," apra Mánar.

O'imin riao cluice agur snó' Mánar.

" Cé'no é σο ξεαγα?" αμγα 'n Σημαζας.

"Cuipim-re de geara' ont mo díol de bean (mnaoi) a tabaint dom."

" ζεοθαιό τύ μιπ," αμμα 'n ζημαζας, " nó τη σεαςατη τύ μάγαο."

Ċυς γέ ιγτελό γα γεοπηλ έ, ι n-άιτ α μαιδ δά δελη δέας coimbead ann. δί απ ζημάς α δί ομμα dom μιαδ tế γιοππαζ αξυγ α ξοροισεληπ dom ξελί te heata.

" Τός το μοζαιη, a Mánair," αργα 'n Σρυαζας.

"ni't mo pożam ann," appa Manap.

Cuip ré ipteac i reompa eile é, i n-áit a paib dá bean déas coimdeac dub ann.

. " Τός το μοζαιη, α Μάηαις."

"ni't mo pożam ann."

"17 σελελη σο βάγλο," Αργλ 'η ζημαζλό.

Tuz ré irteac i reompa eile é, i n-áit a paib óá cailliz véaz liat ann nac paib pórta apiam.

" Τός το ροξαιη, α Mánaip."

"hoppa víot, a Špuasaiš, vap nvóiš ní poppav peap ap bit iav pin vá mbeav pé san aon bean (mnaoi) 'pašáil so veó."

"Ní't do pápad azam," appa 'n Zpuazac.

Čuaro prao amać azur cé bear a' teact anuar an bótan act bean bheát ós azur canna uirse an a cloiseann.

"Seo i anuar an bean a béar agam-ra," apra Mánar.

"Deipim mo beannact ouit féin agup mo mattact oo beat oo múinte," appa 'n Spuagac.

Cuaro ré réin agur ingean an Śnuagaig (man 'rí a bí ann) abaile annrin. Pórao lé ragant giubraig agur minirtéan maroe 140.

Ní paib rópt araptaiseacta an bit as an nSpuasac nac paib as a hinsin. Lá ap na bápac d'éir a' pórta d'imtis Mánar apírt 'uis an schor-bótap asur bí an Spuasac poime. "Cé'n caoi a' otaithigeann an mangao teat a Mánair?' anga'n Shuagac.

· "O, taitnišeann 50 mait," appa Mánap.

"An imipte'á cluice inoiu, a Mánair, azur cuiprimio rzatam oe'n lá tapt."

"Deaman a mirte tiom," apra Manar.

O'imin piao cluice agur gnó' an Shuagac.

" Cuip το ξεαγα α ξρυαζαιζ," αργα Μάπαγ.

"Cuipim-re de Śeara' opt," apra 'n Spuasać, "cloiseann mo deaphatap atá ra Doman Coip a tabaipt cusam, a śunna pláir asur a claideam roluir."

" 'Οτιμόματό τά γράγ σοπ 50 στί 1 mbápac," αρ γειγεαη.

" Τιμόραο 'ο'μιζε παό οτιμόραιπη?" αργα 'n ζημαζαό.

Cuaro Mánar abaile 'uiz a bean azur 'uiz a máčain.

"Cé'n rséal agao mom?" apra a bean.

"Tá," avein ré, "caitrió mé vul i brav ó baite," apra mánar.

"Cé'n áic?"

"Cá," ap reirean, "ctoizeann veaphhátan an Śpuazaiż atá ra Voman Coip a tabaipt cuize azur a żunna pláir azur a ctaiveam roluir."

"Mait go teón! anoir nuair eireócar tú ar maitin tá rman ar cút na gaible agur tiubrait tú teat é agur 'béarait tú teir an ngruagac nac bréabrait tú out ann mara (muna) otiubrait ré gléar marcaiteacta buit. 'Déarait ré teat go otiubrait agur 'b'uige nac otiubrait. Tiubrait ré irteac annrin i bráirc tú a bruit react n-acra ann, agur í tíonta té caipte (capatlaib) de na capatlaib ir breacta (breágta) ar teag rear rúit ariam orra, agur 'béarait ré teat do rogain a tabairt teat. Tarraingeócait tú an rrian reo agur bainrit tú cratat ar; agur ná tabair teat aon capatl act an ceann a tiocrar cugat agur a cuirrear a ctoigeann irteac ann."

bí a ptioce ain, cuaid pé so deí an Shuasac asur an phian aise. Cus an Shuasac teir é so deí an áit a haib na capailt. Chait Mánar an phian act dá mbead pé sá chatad ó poin ní tiocrad aon capalt cuise. Nít aon mait dom dá cun i brad pséat. Cus an Shuasac irteac é i n-áit a naib an oinead eile de capallaid níor bheásda 'ná

rin apirt. Čpait Mánar an rphainín, agur vá mbeav ré šá čpatav ó rom ní tiocrav aon čeann čuige. Čug ré irteač i bpáinc eile é, i n-áit a paib react n-acha, agur í líonta le rean-capallaib a bí leigte amac 'un réapais aige. Čpait Mánar an rphainín apirt, agur bí ré rgatam mait nuair cér'v v'reicreav a' bogav agur a' rnamaireact cuige anall act an rean-capaillín ba meara ann agur cuir rí (ré?) a cloigeann irteac ra rphainín.

"O maire theadad ont! ir ddiste da mbeidtea ann níor meara sun tú tiocrad cusam."

" Má déanann tú pin apípt páspaid mé ann peo leat tú asup pacaid mé abaile."

Tus pi teiseann eite 'uise asup sab pi taipip com psupónta ip pacao éan, asup táinis pi com éaothom taob iptis ap piocta an Spuasais ip nac mbpippear pi uibeaca paoi na copaib.

Di so mait ir ni paib so hote, cuaid ri de thi ctearan-thoid irteac ra reabla asur dubaint ri te Mánar dut irteac asur chiatar chuitneacta a tabaint cuica. Sab ré irteac. Níon fear aon duine aniam noime rin an miocta an shuasais nán manbuis ré. Cuaid Mánar irteac uis an brátár nuair a tus ré an chuitneact doir capailtín. Duait ré as an donar món, asur táinis an shuasac féin amac cuise. Ní paib fior aise céird déanrad ré té Mánar; bí ré té na cun dein traosal an a bpointe, act muair a connaic ré nac paib rsannnad an bit air noime dubaint ré.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Cén'o a car ann reo tú?"

<sup>&</sup>quot;Car puo nac n-innreocato me outere," appa Manar.

"Truan té plannaideact, ip truan té pséataideact, ip truan té cleapaideact, asur má pásaim-re amac tú bainpid mé do ceann ip do coiméad beatad díot," apra'n Spuasac

"Cé azainn a pacar a' clearaideact i dtoireac?" apra Mánar.

"Τοιγεόζαιό τυγα έ αξυγ ομίοδη όδαιό mire é," αμγα 'n ξηυαξαό.

Di so mait ir ni paib so hole. Cuaid Mánar amaé 'uis an scapaillín asur tus ré chiatan chuitheacta cuici. D'innir ré di so paib clearaideact lé beit an riubal idin é réin asur an spuasac.

"Cé agaib a pacar a' clearaideact i dtoireac?" an rire.

"mire," apra manar, "inoiu."

"Ona maire mana noéantaió tú an nuo aoéanar mire leat, beió tú chíochuiste!"

"Cép'o é rin?"

"Tá tinnear riacat opm azur bað cóin duit an fiacait a tappainzt dom."

"Maire τρεασαό ορτ α capaillín ξράπηα! ρισο παό ποεάρηα mé lé mo mátaip apiam ní σέαπραιό mé leatra é."

"Mana (muna) noéantaió beió aitméata ont cheid mire ann."

"Tá ré com mait dom do comainte a déanam, mearaim."

Cuip ré riap a tám 50 otappainseocao ré an fiacail asur fluis ri ruar in a béal é asur pinne ri riacail de. O'imtis leir an nSpuasac asur níop fás ré áit ap ruo na react piocta náp cuaptuis ré ap tóip Mánair. Nuaip a bí an tá clirte aip cait an capaillín Mánar amac ar a béal map bí ré apiam.

"Anoir," an rire teir, "maineac (muna mbeat) so ndeanna cú an nuo adubaint mire teat nac mbeitteá manb as an nshuasac. Sab irteac anoir asur toiris a' masad raoi asur abain so naib tú an cút an rtábla."

Čυδιό Μάπας ιγτεδό 'υις απ ηζημαζάς αξυγτοιγις γέ α' παζαό ταοι.

"Cé paib tú ó maitin?" appa 'n Spuasac.

"O, maire 'r minic a cuaió cú tapm ap read an tae azur ní faca cú mé, bí mé ap cút an reábta ann rin amuis."

" 0!" appa 'n Spuasaë, " éuapeuis mé saë uite ait aët é pin."

Maroin tá an na bánac cuz Mánar amac epiacan epuicneacta 'uiz an zcapaittín.

"Cé pacaró cú moiu?" ap pipe.

"nit 'rior azam," an reirean.

"Tá pibe tiat ap bun m' eapbailt agur cappains i."

"Maire, a capattin gránna caca! an puro nac noeápna mé té mo mácain apiam ní déanfaid mé teacra é."

"Mapa noéanparó verprimpe teat so mberó artiméala opt."

Man pin téin tappaint pé an pibe atur pinne an capailtín pibe de. D'imtit teir an nSpuatad atur níop tát pé áit an pud na readt piodta nán duantuit pé ó bun to báph, atur nuam a bí an tá clipte am táimt pé abaile. Cait an capailtín Mánar anuar ar a heapball, atur pinne rí é man bí ré apiam. Cuaid pé irtead, atur toirit ré a' matad taoi an nSpuatad apirt.

" Cé กุลาซิ ซน์ ó maroin inoiu?"

"Dí mé an cút an práca amuis pan ngapóa. Cean nac braca rú mé, an caoc ará rú?"

"O! cuaptuis mé sac uite áit act é pin."

Lá an na n-aoine cuair Mánar amac agur tug ré chiatan chuitneacta bo'n capaillín anírt.

"Tả chap in mọ phóphai à sup ní téadpainh an chuitneact lite, bao cóip duit do lám a cup piap agup é 'bripead."

"Maire, a capaillín spánna, caca, ratac! ní pacaió mire a' poccuipeact teatra!"

" Mupa noéantaió tú an puo atá mé a pád leat beid aitméala opt."

"Theadad out ni't aon mait a' caint teat!"

Cuip re pian a lám agur riuig ri rian in a bolg é an rad. D'imtig leir an nghuagad agur duantuig re gad uile áit ra niodta ríor agur ruar, adt dan ndóig ní naid aon Mánar le ragáil aige.

"Oan piato," an reirean, "tá mé buaitte mana tipuitit mé amac an batta reo é, an phiompoltáinín, pé bí cá tipuit ré!"

Lé paitéear sun b' an an scapaillín a bí an onaoideacta bí a' cun mánair i bralac (rolac) níon rás ré nibe rionnaid an a choiceann nán néab ré di. Dí ré clirte an an nShuasac mánar 'rasáil an lá reo anírt. Annrin éait an capaillín mánar anian ar a bols anírt.

"ξαθ τρτεαό αποιρ," αρ τιρε, "αξυρ τοιριξ α' παξαθ ταοι απ πξημαξαό αρίρτ, τρ τιατριμιξ θε απ θρασα ρέ ρξατα ξηαδαιρί αξ ιπιρτ θάιρε, αξυρ ξυρ τοιριξ θυτηε ασα α' θέαπαι ρέιθτεαό εατοιρια αξυρ α' ξιαθθάς αιμ αξυρ αδαιρ ξο πόα τυρα απ τεαρ ριπ."

Čυλιό Μάπαρ ιρτελό, αξυρ τοιριξ ρέ α' παξαύ ι ξοελητ απ δαδτα ρεο ραοι απ πξημαζαό.

"Appa cé'po a bí tú a béanam ap read an lae a Špuasais!"

"Nac cuma pin ouit! Cé (cá) paib cú ó maioin?"

"Innipeocato mé pin out. Cean nac braca tú prata spadainí as imipt baine?"

"Connaic mé," appa'n Spuasac.

"Cean πας βταςα τύ απ τεαμ α δί α' σέαπα ημειότεας εατομμα, αζυτ α' ζίαοσας ομτ?"

"Connaic mé."

"'S mire a bi ann rin o'oite.\*"

Mait 30 teón. Lá an na bánac ba hé an céar tá é as an nShuasac a' ctearairteact. Tus Mánar chiatan chuit-neacta 'uis an scapaittín.

"Tá mé com oona anoip," an reirean téi, "ir bí mé aniam?"

"Má déanann tú an phio adéapar mire teat ní beid tú map rin, cé'po tá opt a déanam indin?"

O! tá an Spuasac imtiste asur níl a pior asam, beithe ná beó cá bruil ré, caitrió mé é 'pasáil amac nó bainrió ré an ceann asur an coiméao beataó óíom."

"Éirt tiompa anoir. Teinis irtead 'uis an scaitín atá ra scirteanais, asur an ráinne atá an a méan réad a' mbainreá oí é, rin é an Shuasad."

Di a flioct air, cuard ré irteac agur toiris ré a' caint teir an gcailín. Nuair a bí rgatam cainte déanta aige téi dubairt ré:—

"1p veap an páinne é pin opt, 'ppáinn é 50 bpéadaid mé uippi."

"Ní ar Spáinn a táinis ré," an rire, "act ní deánna reirean act bheit uiph, agur bain ré an ráinne dí, agur fil ré é'catad irtead ra teinid.

"Ao! ao!" appa 'n Spuasaë, "ip mipe atá ann."

bí an lá pin snóduiste as Mánar an an nSpuasac. Lá an na bánac cuaid ré amac asur tus ré chiatan chuit-neacta doin capaillín.

"Tá mể cóm tona apirt indiu ir bí mể apiam, tá rể imtiste agur ni't 'fior agam cá bruit rế," apra Mánar.

"Mi beið tú i brað man rin. Teinis irteað uis an scaitín, asur cuin caint uinni, asur nuain a béar rsaðam cainte oéanta asat téi iann amað a' riubat í ra nsanða. Peicrið tú chann ann rin nað bruit ain aðt aðn ubatt amáin. Dain an t-ubatt rin, rin é an Shuasað. Taphains amað to rsian annrin asur bí a' béanam ðá teið de teað duit rein asur teað toðin čaitín."

Cuaro Mánar irteac agur cuin ré bleio cainte an an gcailín, agur nuain a bí ré rgatam a' caint léi o'iann ré uinni teact amac a' riubal ra ngapóa. Cuaro rí amac leir. Dí ré réin agur í réin a' riubal tant nó go braca ré chann nac haib ain act aon uball amáin. O'einig ré de clearan-thoio agur buain ré an t-uball. Caphaing ré an rgian aníor ar a póca go ndéanrad dá leit de—leat dó réin agur leat do'n cailín.

"Ao! ao!" appa 'n Spuasae, "ip mipe atá ann!" Dí tá na n-aoine snótuis as Mánap.

"Τά το βάρτούη ταβαρτά αξαπ τουτ αποιρ," αργα Μάπαρ, "ρυτο πας τειυθρεά έτιν τοιώ-γα τα βευιξεά απας πέ. Μά έάξαιπ απας αν τρίοιατό λά τύ βαιηριτό πέ το ceann αξυγ το coiméat beatat τίστ."

Dí so mait ip ní paib so hole, ap maioin an thíomad lae tus Mánap chiatap chuitneacta 'úis an scapaillín.

"Tá mé com vona anoir ir bí mé apiam," ap reirean.

"Ní beið tú man rin," an rire, "má déanann tú an nuo atá mire a nád teat."

"Cé'po é pin?"

"Tá," an pipe, "an ptana atá iptiż an čúl an tonaip móin, načaió tú ipteać 'uiz an zcailín azup piaphóčaió tú tó cá bruil pé. Mí beió pí dá innpeact touit, act tá luc món iptiż paoi an ptana pin, azup pin é an Zhuazac. Račaid tú piap 'uiz coppa atá tiap i peompa atá ann azup żeobaid tú claideam ann tíop azup téapaid tú leip an zcailín mana taipbeáinpid pí an ptana duit zo pačaid tú péin an a tóip."

Čυδιό γέ τρτεδό αξυγ ο'έτλημη γέ τη απ ξολιτίπ απ γταπα α ταιγθεάτητ σό. Πί ματο γί ξά ταιγθεάτητ σό.

"Racaro me rein an a com man rin," an reirean.

"Má téróip berð artméala opt," ap pipe.

Cuaro ré an coin an corna i ocoireac, agur ruain ré an claideam ircig ann, agur cug ré leir é. Cuaro ré an coin an reana annrin agur nuain a ruain ré amac é an cúl an oonair o'iompuig ré bun ar cionn é. Dígo maic, cé'no a jucread amac 'uige acc luc món. Cannaing ré buille oe'n claideam uinn.

"Ao! ao!" apra 'n Spuasac, "mire atá ann."

"1r cuma tiom vá mbervéeá ann raoi céavo, cuz mé vo rátac rpáir vuic ceana nuv nac veinbréá-ra vom-ra."

Cappains ré buille eile de'n claideam ain asur rsuab an cloiseann de.

"Đá brágainn-re mé réin an an scolann céadha anirt leat na briann ní bainread anuar mé."

"Sin paitt nac bruiże cú, 'ré vo ctoizeann a cearouiż uaim-re."

Coipis an cloiseann a' téimnis pan uptáp asup buait mánap builte eile aip, asup annpin buait pé an cloiseann paoi na apcalt asup amaé teip. Dí so mais, tus pé an cpiatap cpuitneaéta 'uis an scapailtín apípt. Nuaip a connais pí an cloiseann oubaipt pí,

"Cé'po é pin azao?"

"Tá ctoizeann an Śpuazaiż, cuio oe'n puo a cuipead na coinne mé. Tá mé mait zo teóp anoir, act nî't a rior azam cé bruize mé an cuio eite aca."

"Cé'no 140?" apra'n capaittin.

"An gunna plair agur an claideam roluir."

"Ná bíod imnide an bit ont puta pin, má déanann tú mo comainte-re jeobaid tú amac iao pin preipin."

"Cé'n áit 'meap' tú?" appa Mánap.

"Tá cáphán aoili à ann pin amuit, agup pacait tú amac agup toclócait tú tápt é agup teobait tú láite. Tabain leat an láite pin, agup an leac atá amuit an agait an topair móin, leat an láite uinni, agup eineócait rí uaite téin. Tá an gunna pláir agup an claiteam roluir tíor paoi pin."

Amac té Mánar, tocait ré an cáphán aoitis asur ruain ré an táise. Cuaid ré tant 'uis an donar món, asur teas ré an táise an an tic móin a bí annrin, d'einis an teac an a bpointe. Fuain ré an sunna pláir asur an ctaideam rotuir rúite inr an bpott a bí ann tíor.

Muain a bi piao pin aize bi Mánap nizméadad so mait Amad teip 'uis an scapailtín asur cloiseann an Šnuasais, an sunna pláir asur an claideam rotuir aise.

" ruain tú 120," apra'n capaillín.

"Tuapar agur beipim mo react mbeannact ouit-re, maineac (muna mbeac) tú ir rao ó beioinn manb. Deioeamuio ag out abaite anoir i mbápac agur bí néio."

" Téanpait pin, beit mire héit an maitin nuain a tiocpar tú amac."

Ap maioin tus pé a chuitheact oi map pinne pé sac uite maioin. Nuaip a bí an épuitheact itte aici oubaint pí;

"Anoir a  $\hat{\mathbf{m}}$ ánair ná tarhaint an rhian seamh in mo béal-ra so otéideamhio 'his an nShhasac eile. Ceims an mo dhuim anoir."

Cuaro Mánar an a onum agur cloigeann an Śpuagaiś, gunna pláir agur claideam roluir aige raoi n' arcall. Ar go bhad leó agur congbódad riad ruar leir an ngaoid Manda a bí nómpa, agur ní dongbódad an ġaod Mánda a bí na noiaid ruar leó. Oá mine ġéine a naib riad ag oul ann 'r mine 'ná rin a bí riad a' ceadd ar gun duirling riad ra Ooman Čian 'uig an nghuagad eile.

"Anoir," appa'n capaillín, "teipis irteac 'uis an nspuasac asur nuain a tiocrar ré amac cusao beid ré as iappaid an claideam roluir 'fasáil uait, act an d' anam ná tabain dó é. 'Sé an céad pud i néipinn a déanrad ré

teir, an cloizeann a rzuabad díot. Abain nac dtiubpaid tú dó é act zo ndéanraid tú an clear céadna teir ir junne tú teir an nzhuazac eite. Ionnrócaid ré annrin tú azur réacraid ré teir an nzunna pláir azur an claideam rotuir a baint díot. Ná teiz teir iad, act rzuab an cloizeann de an a'bpointe teir an zclaideam rotuir.

"Oéanparo pin," appa Mánap.

" Čuaro ré irteac, azur táiniz an Shuazac amac cuize, bí ionznam ain é 'feiceál an air anírt.

"Céar páitte pomat abaite, a  $\hat{\mathbf{M}}$ ánaip! bruit piar pin agaro?"

" Cá," appa Mánap, a' catao ipteac cloisinn an Śpuasai $\dot{\varsigma}$  eile ai $\varsigma$ e, "  $\gamma$ in cuio aca cu $\varsigma$ ao !"

"Tabain dom an ctaideam rotuir," apra'n Spuasad asur reaps in a fúilib.

" na! maire nac ribiatta cu! ' mear', tu nac reaph a ceannuic mé réin é 'na tura? 'r mé cuaid na coinne."

"'S cuma pin," appa'n Spuasac, "caitrió tú 100 a tabaint dom-pa, nó do ceann asup do coimead beatad a baint díot!"

"Má'r é rin é," apra Mánar, " véantaiv mé an clear céavna leat ir pinne mé lé vo veaphpataip. Aipe vuit!"

ní paib an pocat ap a béat nuaip a o'ionnpuis an Spuasac é, act bain Mánap aon capao amáin ap an sclaideam poluip, asup psuab pé an cloiseann de, asup nuaip a tuit pé ap a' talam pinne pé dá teit de. Ap a' bpointe ip a bí pin déanta aise teas sac 'p a paib as an nSpuasac 'na staoid stap. Mait so teóp, bí an dá Spuasac mapb annpin as Mánap, dap teip ééin. Amac teip 'uis an scapaittín annpin.

"Cé'n caoi an einig teat a Mánair?" an rire.

"Tá na Spuasais mapo asam," appa Mánap, "vá méiv é a scuiv apaplaiveacta, act bivim buiveac leat-pa."

"'S ait tú," appa 'n capaillín, "ní beið aon lá bočt opt lé to ló com þat ip beatóčap tú mipe."

'S mait a viol từ beatuzav, act anoip tá pé com mait vom cuaipt a tabaipt ap mo bean (mnaoi) ip mo mátaip. Vi péro ap maioin.

"Déangaio pin. Tá mire péio i 5comnuioe."

Amać lé Mánar an maidin, agur tug ré chiatan chuitneacta do'n capaillín. Nuain a dí rí héid rgan ré a dá coir uinni, agur ar go bhát léi go dtáinig rí 'uig cairleán Manair. Cuin ré irteac í ra rtábla agur cuaid ré agur buail ré ag an donar. Cáinig a bean amac cuige agur cuin rí ráilte noime.

"Céar páilte pomat abaile a Manair, cé'n caoi ap eipis an t-airteap leat?"

" 50 mait, τά σειγε αξαπ compaσ τη maintear mé, τά πα δημαξάτε mant αξαπ."

" Má cá ní berð aon lá bocc opc lé bo ló."

Di so mait ir ni paib so hole. Di Manar a' béanam so mait annrin ra raosal, asur an rean-capaillín aise, asur an muilleann a' meilt sac uile rópt mine, asur é réin ra a bean ra mátain na scomhuibe ra scairleán. Ceannuis ré cóirte asur téibeab an thiún aca amac ann sac uile lá. Act bí rin mait so león sun toiris na baoine a' masab raoi an rean-capaillín a bí aise. Lá amáin annrin bubairt ré lé na mnaoi.

"Tả na daoine a' magaờ pứm paoi an pean-capaillín pin, act ní beið piad mại pin níop puide, diolpaid mế í an céad aonac a tiocpap mana brágainn uinni act luac an oil."

"Μά δίσταπη τύ ί." αμγα α bean ní beið αση τά σε'η άδ ομτ δομέρασ τη ματμιρέας τύ, beið na δημαζαίξ beð αρίγτ αξυγ τεάξραιδ δαδ 'γ α βρυτί αξασ.'

"Ir cuma tiom," appa Manar.

An céad aonac a táinis d'ánduis ré teir an capailtín act ní bruair ré rear riarruis uirri ann so raib ré as dul amac bearna an curcuim tráthóna nuair a bí an t-aonac rearta asur é as dul a baile dó féin. Cáinis rean-fearaín ruar teir asur dubairt ré,

"Cé méad atá tú a tópaideact an an Scapaillín?"

"Deagán éadáta, dá brágainn tuac an óit uippi díotpainn í."

"Tiubpaio mire rin ouit," ap reirean.

Viol ré teir i, agur o'fill ré irtead anirt an an aonad, agur o' ól ré a luad irtig i gcábán. Vi ré valta an meirge, agur gad aon taob ve'n bodan tógda ruar aige ag vul abaile. Nuaina v'einig ré an maivin ní naib iuainne noime, cóirte, cúirte, muilleann, ná bean, adt an rean-bodáinín rúitead agur a mádain ra gclúiv, man bí an déav lá aniam.

"Oona go león," an reirean, "act ní fantaid mire ann reo, imteótaid mé nomam anírt," an reirean lena mátain, "man d'imtig mé an téad lá aniam nuain a tuaid mé ag imint na candaí leir an nghuagat."

"Ó maire nuair a d'imtit tú ceana cuir an Spuatac a bail téin ort ran ra mbaile atur bíod ciall atad."

" Deaman a mirce tiom," an reirean.

Ο'ιπτίς τέ ι πρέαι α τίπη μοιπέ, αξυρ ο'έάς α γεαππάταιη βούς γα προτάη γυιτεας πα τίαιο. Θί γε ας ιπτεας αξυρ α γίορι-ιπτεας το μαιβ απ οιός α α' βαίπς απ
ιαθ τε αξυρ ς γιο το'έτις ρεας γε α' τροιο ίγτις το βαίια
ατ γεαβάς, πατασό μίγχε, αξυρ ς α΄ Τροιο ίγτις το πρασό
τεαρς το σόιη αξυρ σεαρς α τέαπαπ εατομμά. Ευαιτό γε
ίγτεας αξυρ μίπηε γε τρί τεις το γεαπ-όλομα α δί caitte
απ τοι απ βαίτα. Τυς γε τρίαη το γεαβάς πα παίτε
γυαιμές, τρίαη το πάτασό μίγχε απ αππαίς πόιμ, αξυρ τρίαη
το τύ τιας (απ) ημασμά. Αμγα ίατο-γαη τείρ.

"Má teaptuiseann reabac na haitle ruaine uait coioce staoo opmra."

"Má čeapcuišeann madað uipse an annaiš móip uaic stadð opmpa."

"Má čeapcuižeann cú luač an puačpa uait zlaoď opmpa."

O'imit teip annpin, agur connaic ré rotur agur tanpaing ré ain so otáinis ré irteac i oteac agur ruain ré tóiroin na hoioce ann. An maioin beannuis ré oo rean aca agur oubaint ré.

"Bruit aon teac mon timeeatt na haite reo?"

"Tá reap ve na spuasacaib na commuive i veac món ceithe míle ap reo, act níop reap aon vuine irtis apiam ann náp mapbus ré."

"Ir cuma tiom," apra Mánar " réacraio mé é."

O'imtis ré noime apirt agur nion rtop ré so otámis ré 'uis tead an Śnuasais. Di an Snuasad imtiste ar baile 'uis a deandhátain a bi ra Doman Coin. Cuard ré irtead agur beannuis ré do'n cailín.

"Tabain vom speim lé n-ite má ré vo toil é," an reirean.

"Ní leigread an raitéear dom," an pire, "man dá breicead an Shuagad do leitidí ann reo manbódad ré mé féin agur tú féin."

"Tabain vivean na hoive vom an cuma an bit, ni'l nomam act aon bar amain."

"Mi'l a prop agam cé gouipprò mé tú, act tá ptana tiap an cúl an ptábla, agup má téideann tú paoi b'péidip nac bpeicpead pé tú."

"Déançaio pin," ap peipean.

Ĉuaro ré raoi an reana, agur ni naib nuo an bit act go naib ré ipeig raoi nuain a táinig an Shuagac agur a rtuag. Nuain a táinig ré ipeac an a niocta—oileán na nonaoideactaí—ruain ré balad an Éineannaig agur oubaine ré leir an gcailín go naib neac rinnó mná ipeig an an niocta.

"ní't," appa'n caitín, "act cuaió reap tapt ann reo ap maioin oo oo tópaióeact té oo cup oe'n traotat."

"Ó, hó!" apra'n Spuagac, "nít aon neac pip té pagáit i n-ann mire a cup de'n craogat."

"'Tuise?" appa'n caitín.

"'Öreiceann tú an chann rin amuis?"

"Feicim."

"So mbuaintean é pin,—tá seiphphað iptis í lán an chainn pin; asur so manduistean an seiphphað pin,—tá laca padáin iptis i mbols an seiphphað pin; asur so mbuailtean an ub atá iptis i mbols na lacan padáine pin ipteac i scláp éadáin opmpa ní'l i ndán mandusað dom."

Di 30 mait ip ni paib 30 hole. Di ap an nSpuasac

out ar baite apirt tá an na bánac 'uis an Doman Cian asur nuain a d'imtis ré cuaid an caitín amac 'uis Mánar. Cus rí irteac é asur cuin rí cóin beatad ain.

"Anoir," an rire teir nuain a bí an béite itte aise má béanann tú an nuo abéanar mire teat ir tis linn an Shuasac a cun be'n traosat."

"Cé'po é pin?" ap reirean.

"Tá," an pire, "'breiceann tú an chann rin amuis? Tá seiphriao irtis i lán an chainn rin agur tá laca riadáin irtis i mbols rin, agur ub irtis i mbols rin, agur má réadann tú an ub rin 'rasáil agur é 'bualao iteac i sclán éadain an an nSpuasac tá ré manb asao."

"Dan piao maire, má 'ré pin é, ir zeanh uaio," an reirean, "bruit aon cuas azao? má cá cabain dom é."

"Tuz ri vó an tuaż—tuaż óin a bi ann, azur amacteó, azur ni naib onna act aon buille amáin ve'n tuaiż rin a bualav an an zenann nuain a tuit ré anuar azur amacteir an nzeinnriav.

"O! hultú! hultú!" apra'n caitín, 'pro amač an geipppiao! ah! tá pé imtigte! ah! maire nac bruiteamuro com oona anoir ir bí muro (pinn) apiam, agur níor meara, mapbócaro an Spuagac pinn!"

"Conznam! Conznam" a cú tuait nuacha!" apra mánar.

"Ni paib an rocal amad ar a béal nuaip a bi an dú bonn ap bonn i noiaid an Seippréid, agur pug rí ap a' bpointe aip agur bain rí speim ar a bols.

"O! pro amać an taća fradárn! ó zámuro ctipze anoip an cuma an bić. Faort! Faort! Faort! finicín! frincín! frincín! princín! an! Tr beas an árpo arci opm."

"Congnam! congnam! a reabaic na haitte ruaine!"

ni naib an rocal amac ar béal manair 'nuain a tainis an reabac man caon teinthise ran aen, asur bain ré cúpla carað airti. Di riað ar (ór) cionn rainse anoir, act cuin an reabac poll an bols na lacan riaðáine asur tuit an ub ríor ran brainse.

- "6! muroap oilir! nac oruiteamuro 'nap opios anoir reacar apiam!"
- "Consnam! consnam! a madaid uirse an annais moin!" apra Manar.

ni paib an rocal amac ar a béal nuair a táinis an madad uirse aníor ar an brairse asur an ub in a béal.

"O! tá linn anoir, agur ir geaph uait (6) an nghuagac," apra'n cailín.

Abaite teó agur an ub aca, agur nuain a táinig riad'uig pátár an Śnuagaig bubaint an caitín té Mánar:

"Sab amać anoip, agup tá pean-capaillín amuig pa ptábla, tabain leat í agup imteócait mé féin agup tú féin ap oileán na thaoiteacta peo pul má tiocpap an Shuagac a aile. In mire to bean a Mánaip gió nac n-aitnigeann tú mé."

"Appa ni réivip!" appa Manar.

"Sin é an caoi a bruit an pséat anoip, asur ní psarraid mé teat anírt so deó. Act sab amac anoir so deó nó deid an Spuasac ann reo rut dá déar tú néid."

Amac té Mánar azur nizméao a ráit ain. Cé'no a bruizeao ré ra reábla noime act an rean-capailtín a bí aize ceana.

"M'anam péin féin, gup tú tá ann!" ap reirean.

Cuip ré rpian uippi agur tug ré teir amac í. Cuip ré a bean an a cútaig, agur ar go bhác teó agur an ub aca. Congbócaó piao puar teir an ngaoit Mánca a bí nómpa agur an gaot Mánca a bí na noiaió ní congbócaó rí ruar teó. Nuain a bí piao céao míte ar an áit o'feac riao pian agur cé o'feicreaó riao a'ceact na noiaió act an Ghuagac agur cuban in a béat agur dá adanc an a ctoigeann agur a cuio gtéartaideaca na biaió.

- " Ópa, a Mánair vílir, tá ré a' teact! Bruil upcap mait azav?"
- "Tá mé mait so león, act d'féidin sun reann tú féin."

Nit aon am té ppáineáit agam man pin; congaib oo speim ann pin, agur iompócaib mire m'agaib an an nghuagac, ir amtaib ir reaph béar beir agam."

"'Oá mbeinn-re ran am rin ann bead rean rséal nó rséal ún asam nó beinn san aon rséal, act cuaid riad-ran an locán, cuaid mire an clocán, báitead iad-ran 7 táinis mire.

polláirí séroce.

SPECIAL PRIZE STORY BY "Cop paol Chiop."\*

## ctann an braváin.

บ้า ทา - คำทาก หลอ ó agur ní กลาช aon clann aige rein ná ag a bean (minaoi). บ่า aid leó clann a beit aca, agur an ลท์ ลังชัลกุ หาก อินชิลเทิน ลก ทำ:

"Racaro mé paoi déin an TSean-Oaill Étic 50 breicto mé cé'po 'déapaid pé liom."

"Maire véan," an rire, "azur d'réivin zo mbeav clann azainn rór."

Cuaro ré raoi déin an cSean-Daill Élic.

"'Mear' τύ," an reirean, "bruit niò an bit a cuinread scionn (ouine) ctainne asainn?"

"Tá," appa 'n Sean-Oall Blic, "tabaip leir an mbáoóip agur abaip leir bhaoán a gabail ouit. Cuip ialac ap an gcócaipe é 'pórtao gan ball ooga ná loirge a beit aip. Tabaip é rin oo oo bean (mnaoi) lé catao agur reicrio tú réin go mbeio clann aici."

<sup>\*</sup> Narrator, Michael Mac Dermott, Carrowmore, Shrule, Tuam.

Cuaid an hi abaite agur pinne ré an hud adubairt an Sean-Oatt Stic teir. Fuair ré an bhadán agur tus ré do'n cócaire é agur hórt rire é. Dí batt beas dosa air agur cuimit rí a méar de agur cuir rí a méar in a béat. Thi ráite ó'n dide rin bí mac ós as an scócaire agur mac ós eite as bean ris na hÉireann.

bí an vá teanb annpin sá vướs báit inp an scaipteán 'na paib an pí asup a bean nó so paib piav com chuard ip so paib piav in a n-ann vut ap psoit. Cuipead ap psoit iav annpin asup ní aitheoc' an vuine ip spinne púite cé aca mac an cócaipe nó mac na bainpíosaine. Da móp teip an mbainpíosain mac an cócaipe a beit ap aon bopv amáin tena mac péin, asup ba mait téite preipin a mac 'aitheactáit. Oubaipt pí annpin so scuippead pí mapc ap mac an cócaipe. Lá annpin vá vuáinis piav ipteac ó'n psoit pus pí aip asup bain pí bápp na ctuaipe ve. Appa mac na bainpíosaine teip tá ap na bápac, asup iav as vut ap psoit.

- "Cé bain bápp na cluaire bíot?"
- "Bain oo matain," an reirean.
- "Öpuit a piop azao cé'n pát?"
- "'Tá," appa mac an cócaipe, "map ip móp téite mé beit ap aon bopo teat-pa nó in to comtuadap 'cop ap bit, agup i pioèt so n-aitheoc' pí mé."
- "Má'r é rin an t-áðban," apra mac na bainpilogaine, "caitrið tura puainne de'n étuair a baint díomra man tá ré bainte díot téin, agur beið rí com dona annrin ir bí rí apiam."
- "Dain ré de é annyin agur ni pait a thor ag an mbainniotain cé aca a mac. O'tan an beint mathac ag out an rgoit agur 1 ao ag einite ruar 1 n-utoan th (rean) bheát. Nuain a d'einit riad ruar 1 n-eintidear a beit na brin (reapait) annyin dubaint mac an cócaine té mac na bainpiotaine,

Ni't aon śpaiće (znó) azanpa panamaint ann peo níop puroe."

" Cé μαζαιό τύ?" αργα mac na bampiogame. " Račαιό mé α' γέαζαιτ γίος m'τορτώπ."

"Má téróip," appa mac na bainpíogaine pacaró mipe i n-éinfeact teat; an áit a mberó ouine againn beró an beipt againn ann."

"Ó, pan tupa man tá tú, tá áit mait azat, act tiubhaid mé comanta duit má'r beó nó mand béar mé. Má bidim mand beid uactan pola an an tobainín, azur beid uactan meala azur íoctan pola ain má bidim beó."

O'imtis teir annrin asur tus ré teir a tú 'r a sadar 'r a reabac. Dí ré as imteatt 'r a ríon-imteatt nó so otáinis ré irteat ar rháid duine uarait. Duait ré as an donar món asur táinis an caitín amat tuise. O'fiarhuis ré dí an haib an máisirtin irtis 7 dubaint rí teir so haib.

"Abain teir teact amac cuzam," an reirean, "bad mait

tiom cupta focait a tabaint teir."

" ran ann rin v'oile so veasait mé an air," an rire.

Čuaro pi 'uiz an maiżiptin azup o'innip pi an pzéat oó, zo naib pean az an oonap azup zo mbao maiż teip tabaint teip. Čuaro an maiżiptin piop azup beannuiż pé oo mac an cocaine, 7 tuz pé ipteac i peompa beaz é a bi i n-aice an oonaip.

"Cé'no tá a' cup ar ouit?" apra an ouine uaral.

"Cuala mé," appa mac an cócaipe 50 paid buacaill a' ceappáil uaic, asup dan liom féin 50 mb'féidip 50 ndéanrainn an obaip duic."

"Má tá tú pápta ap sac uite pópta déanam adeipeap mé leat ip tis leat panamaint."

"Tá mé pápta ap puo ap bit pa doman a déanam."

"Μαιό το teón," αμγα απ πάιξιγτιμ, "τειμις ιγτεαό 'τις απ το τιτρικό το το γιιρέαμ στιτ ατη αμ παισίπ ι πράμας μαζαιό το α' γογαιδεαότ πα πρειτίδεας.

bí so mait ir ní μαιθ so hote. O'eiμis ré so mod aμ. maioin. O'it ré a βμιουτάττα ας μη cuaid ré amad a' ropaideadt na mbeitidead. An áit a μαιθ ré té beit teó ní μαιθ blar té n-ite ann aca adt an oiμead teir an mbótaμ

"Maire nít aon greim ann reo té n-ite ag bó (buin) ná gaban agur cé'n mait dom rib a congbáit ann. "Mo chád agam," an reirean té gáindín rataig a bí té n' air, "mun

(muna) gouippió mé irteac rió go nioraió rió bup rait." leag ré an balla món agur tiomáin ré irteac iao. Má leag coió(ce) ir gun leag ceana, ba geaph a bí irtig leó ann go otáinig ratac go otí é.

"Cé'no to cap ann reo tú?" an reirean, "nó cé an 'bar tú?" anna 'n ratac.

"Ir mire mac piż na "Eipeann, azur táiniz mé a' roraiteat na mbeititeat reo."

"Ip món tiom de greim củ agur ir beag tiom de dá greim củ, act dá bruiginn gráinne ratainn an do muttac d'iorainn d'aon greim amáin củ. Ní tế cóin ná ceant a tabaint duit a táinig mé ann reo cugad, act tế cóin agur ceant do baint díot. Cé ir reann teat caphaideact an teachacaib deanga 'ná gabaitt de rgeannaib i mbánn arnacaí a céite?"

"1r reaph tiomra caphaideact an teachacaid dearsa," apra mac an cocaine, "an áit a mbeid mo cháma míne uairte as einise i n-uactan do chám mío-rtuama caca."

Rus piao an a céite, asup an céao pápsao a tus mac an cócaine do'n patac cuin pé an a teat-stúin é. Cuin bean ós átuinn a ctoiseann amac i bruinneóis pa scúint a' bneathusao an an thoio asup oubaint pí,

"A mic już na hélpeann, ní't reap oo caointe ná oo pinte ann, chuculż!"

Öeanc ré ruar uippi, agur tug rí meirneac món vó. An vápha (vapa) rárgav a tug ré vo'n ratac cuip ré an a vá tlúin é.

"Cá bruit ré?" appa mac an cócaipe.

"Sin é tall agur cabain leac é, cá ré an cúl an donair."

"Cé teir a bréacraio mé é."

"Péac leir an trean-rmután spánna rin tall é."

"Ní peicim phután an bit níop spánna 'ná to peanphután péin." Duait pé buille ain i scóin cinn i muinéit asur bain pé an ceann toe. Sít an cloiseann a teact an air apírt 'uis an scolainn, act buait pé buille eile ain i nuine pé tá leit toe.

"Níon món duit," apra'n cloizeann, " dá bruizinn-re mé réin an an zcolainn céadha apírt leat na briann ní bainread anuar mé. Tá deinead liom anoir."

"Mite c'nác rin onc."

"Nit mire imtiste rór," an reirean, "bainrió mé con arat-ra a caitín nó ctirrió ré onm!"

"Tuize nac otappnuizeann (tappainzeann) tú anuar uiz an teinio?" ap reirean.

"Tá paitéear onm noim do reabac azur do éuid madhaí," an pire. "Dad éóin duit iad a éeanzal."

- "Má bíoð paptóbar an bit ont nómpa ní bainpið piað teat."
  - " Dampeat, ní ceapt duit iad 'págáil gan ceangal."
  - "Nit aon štěar ceanzait azam."
  - "Trubparo mire ouit é agur ceangait 140."
  - "Tabain Dom E."

Cappains pi chi pibe ap a cloiseann asup tus pi vo iao, a' nav,

- "Seo, car raoi na muineát pibe aca pin ap 'caon, madad aca, agur ceann eite ap an creabac."
  - "Carrao," an reirean.

Čeangait ré iao annrin—an cú agur an gadan agur an readac—agur táinig an trean-caitteac anuar'uig an teinio.

- "Cé an  $\tau$ -uỷoan ôui $\tau$ ," an pipe, "mo mác a manbu $\tau$ 30?"
- " do! ao! ' $\gamma$  tura mátain an fatait a mantuit mé indé man pin."
  - "1r mé," ap rire a' cup copa thoideac uippi téin."
- "O' tonnruis ré réin ir í réin a céile annrin an a' bpoince baire. Act má o'tonnruis coio ir sun tonnruis ceana, bí a' oul as an trean-caillis an mac an cocaine."
  - "Congnam! congnam! a cu!" ap reirean.
  - "Teann! Teann! a pibe!" ap pipe.

ann rin teann an pibe azur tact ri an cu.

- "Congnam! congnam! a żadaip!"
- "Teann, Teann, a pibe!"
- "lup! lup!" appa'n gadap agup teann an pibe agup tact pi é. Di mac an cócaipe ap leat-ţlúin anoip ag an tpean-cailliţ.
- "Congnam! congnam! a reabaic! cá bruit tú?" an reirean.

"Teann! Teann! a pibe!"

Ceann an pibe agur cact rí an reabac. Cug an cailleac con coire to mac an cocaine agur cuin rí an a tá glúin é.

"Ó a caittig!" an reirean, "cá do deir agad anoir, agur cá mire chíochuig"."

Ruz an cailleac ap flaitín opaoideacta a bí aici azur buail rí buille de aip féin ir a cú 'r a zadap 'r a feabac, azur a eac caol donn azur cuip rí raoi dpaoideact iad ap rao. Rinne rí cúiz cloc zlar díobta i ndiaid a céile.

Dí so mait ir ní haib so hole. Act mae na bainpíosaine a d'éan ra' mbaile, ní haib oidée ná maidin nac ndeacaid ré 'uis an toban so breicread ré an beó nó manb a bí a deanbhátain. An lá reo an manduisead mae an cócaine cuaid ré 'uis an tobainín asur ruain ré íoctan meala asur uactan rola ain.

"O!" an reirean, "tá mo deaphátain manh, cén'd a déanrar mé! ní íorad agur ní ólrad an dánna béile ná an dánna deoc go bruige mé amac mo deaphhátain beó nó manh!"

O'imitiz teir azur tuz ré teir a cú ir a żadan ir a reabac. Di ré az imteact azur a' rion-imteact azur é az cun tuainirz' an a deanbhátain, nó zo bruain ré amac teac an duine uarait an rochuiz ré teir. Cuaid ré irteac azur rochuiz ré teir an duine uarat man ninne a deanbhátain azur ir é an obain céadna a bí té déanam aize. O'it ré a ruipéan azur cuaid ré a cootad. D'einiz ré zo moc an maidin, d'it ré a bhiocrápta azur cuaid ré amac a' roraideact na mbeitideac. An áit a dubhad teir a dut ní naid speim té n-ite ann act an oinead teir an mbótan.

"Maire," an reirean, "níl pioc té pażáil az éinín zé ann reo ní hé amáin az bó (buin) azur cé'n mait rib 'rázáil ann níor ruive. Oan riav! cuinriv mé irceac ran nzáinvín reo rib," an reirean az leazaint beánna irceac í nzáinvín rataiz a bí an taob eile ve.

Cuip ré irceac na beitivit ra ngáipoín act má cuip coid' 'r sup cuip ceana, ba teapp so otáinis booac móp ratait amac cuise. " Cép'o σο car ann reo τά?" an reirean.

"Nac cuma pin ouitre? cuip amac mo deaphhátain cusam beó nó maph! ip mire mac pis na hÉireann?"

Šit an pačač Speim 'pašáit aip so mapbóčať pé é ačt d'imčiš pé uaiť de téim.

"Ir món tom de speim tú asur ir beas tiom de dá speim tú, act dá mbead spáinne ralainn an do mullac asam d'íorainn de aon speim amáin tú. Hí lé coin ná ceant a tábaint duit a táinis mé ann reo, act lé cóin asur ceant a baint díot. Cé ir reann leat cannaideact an leachacaid deansa 'ná sabailt de rseannaid i mbánn arnacaí a céile," anna'n ratac.

"1r reappl tromps capplatõeset ap teachaéaib Dearsa, an áit a mbeió mo cháma míne uairte as einise i n-uactar Do chám mío-rtuama caca," appa mac na bainpíosaine.

Rus piato an a céite asur an céato fársato a tus mac na bainníosaine too'n fatac cuin ré an a teat-stúin é. Cuin an bean ós átuinn a cloiseann amac na bruinneóis asur tubaint rí,

" A mic piż na heipeann, nil peap to caointe ná to finte ann, cputaiż!"

"foitt! roitt!" appa'n ratae, "leiz m'anam tiom azur ciubpaio mé eac caol oonn ouit azur claideam roluir. Ir tú an sairsideac ir reapp a carao tiom apiam."

"Cá bruit an claideam roluir? 50 beó!"

"Tả ré ann rin tall raoi cul an Topiair."

"Cé teir a bréacraió mé é?"

" réac leir an t-rean-rmután rin tall é."

"Ní peicim aon pmután ann níop pine 'ná tú péin," appa mac na bainpiosaine a' tappainst buille de'n claideam ain asur a' psuabad an cloisinn de, asur a' déanam dá leit de."

"Seact mite zoipm tu annrin!" apra an bean oz átuinn teir. Sít rí gup b' é mac an cócaine a bí ann agur Oubaint ri teir teact irteat agur a dinnéin 'ite. Cuard ré irceac agur d'it ré a dinnéin an aon bond amain téite. Di so mait ir ni pait so hole, att, thaipim ra to téas ran οιό ce nuaip a δί γέ na coolao, τάιπις ζειρρέιαο ιγτεας cuise asur buail rí chúb ralac an a béal asur ar so bhát téite apirt. D'einig ré agur reang a rait ain, agur tean ré í, é féin agur a cú, agur a gadan, agur a feadac, agur a eac caol vonn. Nuaip a viov an zeippriav ap an zenoc viov riao-ran an an noteann, agur nuain a bíod riao-ran an an senoe bioo an seinnéiao an an nsteann. Di an riadae an riubal sun bain an oroce an tá probita asur annrin tappains ré ap rotur a connaic réircis i scoitt. Nuaip a táiniz ré i n-aice an áit (na háite) a paib an rolur cén'o a bead ann act botainín beag púiteac. Man pin téin cuaid ré irteac ann agur cé bead na ruide tíor ag a' teinid noime act rean-cailleac agur a bor raoi na leiceann.

" Cipiż ruar ar rin a řean-čaitliż," apra reirean, azur ráž ruipéan néió dom řéin azur mo čuio madnaí."

"Ni teigread an raiccear dom einige," an rire, "mun gceanglaid cú do cuid madhaí agur an reabac rin."

"Mit don ţtéar ceanzait azam," ap reirean, "ni bainrio riao teat."

"Daintead, ciubraid mire sléar ceansail duic," an rire a' cannainsc chí hibe liat ar a cloiseann asur 'á deabainc dó."

Tốg rể lào áct cáit rể lợteac ra telnió lào l ngan flor

" Ειρις αποιρ αζυρ κάς πο γυιρέαρι το beó dom." αρ γειγεαπ.

" Ni bruiżeao maire," an rire.

"Cuippió mire ialac ont 50 bruise tú é," an reirean, a' rsaoilead a claidim roluir. "Dainpió mire an cloiseann díot."

"Ni paib na pocta ap a béat nuaip a pus ri speim psnópnaise aip, asup coipis an beipt aca a' péabao a céite. Di as out as an scaittis aip asup ip beas nac paib pé ap teac-stúin aici nuaip a pspeao pé amac,

"Congnam! congnam! a cu!"

"Teann! Teann! a pibe!" ap rire.

" $\Delta$ ! ní řéadaim," apra'n pibe, "azur mé ap cůt mo cinn ra ceinió."

D'einig an cu de teim agur bain ri rgtam airci.

"Congnam! congnam! a zadain!"

"Teann! teann a pibe."

"A! ní réadaim azur mé ap čůt mo činn ra teinio."

D'einis an sadan de clear-an-thoid asur bain ré rstam eile ar éadan na caillise, act man rin féin bí as dul aici an mac na bainníosaine.

"Congnam! congnam! a reabaic!" an reirean.

"Teann! teann! a pibe!" ap rire.

"A! ní řéavaim azur mé ap čúl mo činn ra ceinió."

O'eini an reabac agur buail ré gob ra t-rúil uinni agur bain ré an t-rúil airtí agur nuain a bain, bain mac na bainníogaine carao airtí agur cuin ré an a dá glúin í.

"O! poitt! poitt! teis m'anam tiom asur ciubpaid mé do deambhátain an air cusad, asur a cú 'r a sadan 'r a feabac'r a eac caol donn!"

"Cá bruit riao? 50 beó!"

"Tabaiji teat an plaitín opaoideacta pin tall agur buail buille an na cúig cloc' glap' pin ag a' oonar agur eineócaid piad puar com mait ir bí piad oidce nó lá aniam."

"1r cóin dom tura a cun de'n traogal i dtoireac an cuma an bić," an reirean, a' tabaint buille de'n trlaitín di agur a' déanam cloice di.

cos faoi crios.

#### COMORTAS XI.

#### FOLK-LORE.

POETRY.

First Prize of £2 for the best Un-published Poem in Irish, taken down from oral narration. Also a First Prize of £1 to the reciter from whom the poem was obtained. Second Prize for the poem next in merit—£1 10s. to the writer, and 15s. to the reciter. Competitors were allowed to send in an unlimited number of poems.

First Prize won by "Séamur Out"—James Fenton, Streamstown, Co.

Westmeath: Reciter, John Fenton, Coom, Ballinskelligs, Cahirciveen, Co.

Kerry.

Second Prize won by "Δη δάρο Sζοτόζ"—D. Houlahan, Inches, Eyries, Co. Cork: Reciter, Mrs. Margaret Houlahan, same address.

Dr. Hyde presented a Third Prize of 10s. to "ζοσόλι ζίαρ"—Denis

T. Reen, King Williamstown, Co. Cork.

Highly commended, "An Preabarre Ruao"—Thomas Hayes, Dublin; "Claroeam Sotur"—Michael Murphy, Coolea, Ballyvourney, Co. Cork.

#### FIRST PRIZE POEM.

## oc mo tean car eatuis uaim!\*

1 Scarceam na horoce 'néin ir mé im' aonan, Diozad mé thim' néaltaib ruain, As acuipre caointeac 'se mnaoi vá véanam, 'na ruide téi réin coir taoib' an cuain. To pheabar san moill, ir to replobar an réadar Oá n-abanao ri ir ba min a bnéitne; Mearaim so mbiod i schiod sad bearra:-"Oc, mo téan! cán éatuit uaim!"

"Oruit ainnin," an rí, "ran tín 50 téin To ruidread taob tiom rein teat-uain So n-aithirinn oib i scoimbeact, rséal, Cao é tus mé-re réin ré buadainc. η' τελολη λη τρίιζε το bruit mo choide σά μέλδα ! Dá renacao man caoinis as spíorsan raol-con Le hacuipre caoince, vit mo ceile, Oc, mo téan! cáp éatuis uaim!"

<sup>\*</sup> The reciter says that this is one of the songs of Aoogán Ó Razallaiz.

An maineann ran Tip 'oom' buioin-re éin-neac Szaoitread mé o żeibinn chuard? Cá bruit plioce Cibip, Íp, nó aonguir

To térdead dom' raopad rein o suair? Cá bruit mo baoine bí chíona, téigeanta? Cá bruit an buidean 'sa mbiod rteas stéarta? Ná tizeann 'ran trnaióm ro díom-ra néidteac Oc, mo téan! cán éatuis uaim!

"Sealar to bior so haoitinn aeneac. 1r mo maoin so téin as Séamar ruainc Sarna sporoe ba caoin le céile

O'n rzeinn Tunzériur théan 'ra fluat Jun carceavan reprocav rior san seitleav D'Airpeann Chiort ná do bhis an Cump Naomta

Man bapp an sac nio mo Stiobapt vom' theisean Oc, mo téan! cáp éatuis uaim?

"Cootao ran oroce ir rion nac bréadaim Az caoinead céile zo océidim dum puain. Snusaine chiona bionn am céarao

luige tiom réin 'r é raon le ruacc. Dneabann mo choide tem' Sciobant Stéiseal, To teaspar san moith phoce restl in eitis, Ir te clanna mean Milio claoropead meinlis. Oc, mo téan! cap éaluis uaim?

"Ir veacain vom rineav rior 'na véiv rin le repaorte caoc san térm, san tuar, So schasann le haoir san rhaidm dá séasaib,

Drug mo rgéil man bhaon 'na cluair 1r rollam dam caoinead dit mo ceile Má'r obain vam rineav rior te rméintis Ir mo chobaine! an Stiobant nac otioeann ain' éileam.

Oc mo téan! cán éatuit uaim?"

séamus oub.

SECOND PRIZE POEM.

### carrais aonair.

An uaip uo an fain tainis uaisnear no-bheat, To stuairea oan uaim-re uain beas noim ta AS 127520 ap báo indéanta cum ráin A o'ronn iappmaint na bliadna 'r 'na diaid beam 50 bpát. 'Sé Domnatt mo maoin an té b'óize vem' étainn,
'S iptiż i zCappaiz Aonaip tá a ééite 'na tuiże.

Muaip téivim ap an zclaive 'p nuaip żéačaim uaim piop,
'S nuaip čim Cappaiz Aonaip tizeann téan ap mo époive.

'S é Tomár mo rτόμ μοξα πα βρεαμ ός δί moðamait, maireac, múinte, ξέαμ-cumta το teóp. Leir an mbúcta δί 'πα βμόις 'r εαό το γτρίοδ γε τά τό Συμ ιγτις ι το Σαμμαίς Δοπαίμ δί α céite το τος.

'S é Seaţan mo maoin an té ba meara tiom viot, le thi reactmaine o'n ta roin vo tainiz ré i vtip Jan zunna zan claiveam zan anam 'na choive, Act a ţéaţa boşa şeata teatta an an vtuinn.

'S é Tonnicat mo ηξίοη γεαμ cotuite mo tite.
Το δίοτ πα γεατόξα ηθέιδε αίξε τη ξαπ δμέας σεαμία γμασίς.

'S é an Novlais reo cuisainn, an Novlais san ronn, Mo ceachan bheas múinte rá túbaib na voonn.

Mo čpeač ir mo čiť náp imčišeabap ap tuíns, Nó imčeačt i nbup n-aonap pá čéin na "wild geese." Oo beač mo řúit-re te Cpiort 'r te nbup sconsnam apír, Mo čeačpap bpeáš múince ce túbaipib spoiče.

A clann ó mo choide in las a mocuiseann nib mé, bun n-acain boct réinis as séan-sol 'n as caoid 'na cuaillead las chíon i scúil tuain an tise 'S so león dá dluc-cáindib 'n nac cán leó man bím.

an váro szolóz.

SPECIAL PRIZE POEM (No. 1).

# a diarmuro a laoż żil.

Τλοι-ρε buitte έλοτροm λερελό το' ἡτιξε Κό-τυξόλ το δείτιο' γ το δηλοπλόλιο τίξε. 'S ε cloipim τά τείξελό λολ Πλό μυτάιρ δυρ τύ λη ρείσε τρ μό δίοπη λη λοη λοηλό τεο' tinn.

Armuitim réinit To bruitim buille aepeac

ζυη συαί σαπ é réin ó'n τητιούτ mburde, 1η πί όμειστιπη όσ' ξασίταιϋ Όλ στυζαισίη ηρμέ σαπ

Πά 50 5 cuippinn í 1 n-éipeact 'r 1 5 chíc.
Όο ξημεμίνη το γιθίδτε 'r το σθαπραίνη απ όταισε
Το δαίπρινη απ τέαμ 5 απ πο ξέαδα το γνιμξε
Comparceo'inn éin-feaμ
Δη τάμ φαίμοε απ αοπαίξ

'S ní peapp 'na map bpéaspainn caitín.

Το σειώιη συιτ α μέιτε
Το ἡιυδιό' τη απ γαοξάι τεατ
Ατ το ποξαμγαιός τη βαοτ έ πο ξηδ
'S α τιατ αιπημ τι τι παομόα
Τη ξεατιαιρ ότο βέαι τι
Πά σέαπρά ί τρειτητ το σεό.
Το βέισιη σα στειόι πίρ αμαση το τις 'n όιι

Má ταιτπεό'αν πο γρηέ teat 'γ πάμ πέπη teat πο γόμτ, 5ο mbeaν πο ναινίη ας plé tiom 'S mo maimín ας éaν tiom

'S so mbeinn réin as séan-sot so beó

So deimin duit a ppéip-bean
So dtiubpainn teadap ap mo béat duit
Má infiúctainn aon ppié teat so deó,
Má cuippinn aon ppéip puinn
1 mdudósa ptéibe

Μυμαδ ιοπαπη τοιπ τρ τέατο τεαμ τουπ' τόμτ.
Το δ'τέαμη τιοπ τρέιμ-δημιππεατ παομόα τέαρ ός 5ο τταιτπεό' ατό α τρέιπ τιοπ α πέιπ τρ α ετοτό 'Πά τραμάπ τε τέιδις
Τρί ταξάιτ ὁ παοτιας πάρ τάς 'μιαπ έαπ-μέατ ι τοτίς 'η όιτ.

Μί τάσα πο παιητίη Μο άδιητος 'ς πο τιητίη Ας στη τιας τος ττρίσσατο ι τοτις 'η διί, Act as imteact so riocman 1 otorac na bhuisne

Α παισε 'ρ' α ζεταιδεαή ζται 'πα ποδιο Απητύο σο δίοδ ρυίτι αςα 'ρ ρίοπτα αμ δόμο Τρ εταιπα πα στιξεαραό ας ρυίδε ρίορ 'n-άμ ζεοιπαιμ. Πά εμεισίδ ό'ι πυπτιμ Το δεαδ σίοδ ας πητιπτ Μά την παι μίτι πο-έίτεση πητι ρόν.

ná sup map rúo oo-cireap rinn róp.

Oo ppeagain an caoin-bean So banamait rinne,

"An notacrá cum tiốip mé a proip

A zan tior o'an muintin Can catao zo rzionoram

'S a tairse vein riminne vom' Ston."

zaoval zlas.

Reciter, Nancy Corcoran, Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork.

Special Prize Poem (No. 2).

## a cutaiż malluiżte.

(1 mbliadain a 1799 ir ead ceapad an τ-ampán ro).

A cutais malluiste an in earsaine ont! asur spain thic Toe!

άζυς απ απ πζαγκαιό το δί ceanzaite το τισ' τασυ Το τεαμουίς ι τάταις Σαγαππας απ απ τεριώς ι πορέις Το τως πα καιρητί τας πα καιρητί το το Νεω South Wales.

An tế bead 'na řearam ir do déanrad mactham an an Scúir dá pléide

δυη γεαγ γι ο n-a γεαότ αη παισιη 50 στι ταη έιγ α παοι, Le neart πα πσεαρθυιζτε δυη όμιτ απ ταιαή τη τασ σά σταθαίητ ι πορέις,

'S mo thuag-ra an t-anam boot tá ré vamanta má'r ríon vo'n cléin. Tá an choc na rearam 'r an cháib dá carad dúinn teatthadain noim né,

So noeagaro na oeanbuige irread a gan fior ouinn ag an oneam gan réan,

Muha mbead readar an scapad so mbead an muineil chasta so doimin ran aol

Cum sun capad pinn cum an otéanma caiteam ir na New South Wales.

Τά σαρότα ξεαρμα ζίατα σέαπτα ό παισιπ σύιπη αξυρ τριύιρ σά μέιμ,

Cutaro mait paipinge, puo náp éteactamap 'n-áp noutaro pein.

Le Linn an Airpinn bio as acains 7 as suide cum Dé

Sinn to teact a vaile so that an eastair of na New South Wales.

A Muine beannuiste 'r a Rí na n-ainseat nac thuaise án rséat,

Δη τέαμπα ξαιμιό peo so mberó pé cartte againn i mbliabain a naoi

'S so mberò an oceace a baile so ocí an Castair ór na New South Wales.

zaodal zlas.

Reciter, Timothy Scannell,

Tureenglanahee, Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork.

#### COMORTAS XII.

#### TECHNICAL TERMS.

First Prize of £2 for the best list of Irish Technical Terms for actions, materials, and implements used in any trade or occupation. Second Prize of £1 for the list next in merit. Competitors were allowed to send in any number of lists. Five Competitors.

First prize won by "mac Cumaill"—Edmund E. Fournier, Dalkey, Co.

Dublin.

Second prize won by "Domnatt na Cárza"—Daniel O'Connor, Cullin, Millstreet, Cork.

Highly commended, "pean Jan Ainm"—Michael Rogers, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

#### PRIZE LIST.

Technical Terms employed in weaving (South Donegal):-

riseaoόιμεαċτ, weaving.
Otann, wool.
Lion, flax.
éaoaċ, cloth.
Cuinne, spinning wheel.
Seót, loom.
Sníoma˙υ, spinning.
Sná˙τ, yarn.

Seónpačaó, sorting. ztanaó, cleaning. Ctonmuržeaó, drying. Oatužaó, dyeing. Comtámaó, mixing. Ctanaó, combing. Seatužaó, bleaching.

Choir, a hank-reel.

14ma, a hank.

Corán, a treadle.

1teacán, a bobbin.

Spót, a shuttle.

mogatt, a mesh.

Stinn, a reed.

1omattán, heddles.

Stiorán, plates.

Sammainn, a beam.

გորπոιπη-υέτα, breast-beam. υέτ-εμοέτα, hanging-bank. υέτ-γυιότε, standing-bank.

τπιμτ, an operation.
Θειμτελέλο, "beaming," putting in loom.
Αμπλό, oiling.
Cμοιγελό, reeling.
Sξειτελό, fraying.
Τμειγξιπιελό, dressing, lasting.
Γλιιτελό, bathing.
Լιλλό, fulling.
Βελπληλό, pressing.
Κμελπλού, printing.
Θειιβ, warp.
Οιάτ, weft.
Cμαπη-σειιβε, warping-frame.

bunac, cutch (coarse wool).
Céap, matted wool.
Sʒaṇao, the "shed" of the warp.
Coipe, a bath.
Δήαρ, a vat.
múριum, a basket.
Δυραρ, a batch.
muǯaio, wool being dyed.

ralm, alum.
ξlaoύ, glue.
ξυημώτη, indigo.
Μάσαη, madder.
Sριομαο δυιύε, spirits of salt (hydrochloric acid).
Cποται, crotal.
Luat-γιούα, potash.
Cloċ-ξομπ, blue-stone.
Cloċ-ξυαιι, shale.

Cnotal-poilléin, light crotal. Uain-cnotal, crotal sage. Soilléin-conn, light brown. Oonn-meadonac, medium brown.
Oub-donn, dark brown.
Conn-na-pipip, cherry brown
Cnotal buide, yellow crotal.
Uaine donn, bronze green.
Oonn uaine, olive brown.
Oonn taog-na-heitite, fawn.
Sopm-gtap, slate drab.
Uaine, green.
Cho-deapig, crimson.
Oub-gtap, dark drab.
buide-gtap, yellow drab.
Uaine-donca, olive.

mac cumaill.

#### SECOND PRIZE LIST.

From this list have been eliminated terms appearing in mac Cumatt's list, and having the same form and meaning.

#### rijeavoireact.

riżearoóin, weaver.

Sapmainn paicin, cloth beam.

Chann easain, beam through which

the chain passes.

Olút, warp.

Inneac, woof.

Lám-cláin, hand-battern.

maroi cor, treadle sticks.

maroí uamac, "lams," the chain sticks connecting the gear and treadle sticks.

Túine na braiteán, spooling wheel.

Spól na braiteán, spool shuttle. Strirín, dressing of linen.

ταξαητ, tempering the cloth in the loom with a bone. Also the bone (temperer).

Tomartan tertead an éadais do néin an céro, the breadth of the cloth is measured by the 100 threads.

rιομιιόe, temple to keep the verges of the piece fair.

Cpúibíní, waste of cloth.

raoine, trums.

Oeilb, warping.

banntá, a measure two feet long.

leiteau gnátac, τέ céau, aτ τιπ go
υτί ὑά ċέau υέag, ordinary
breadth of piece, six hundred,
and it varies from this up to
twelve hundred.

Tá an t-éadac riste tius nó rsáinte, the cloth is closely or thinly woven.

ullimization no olna pul zeuintean 140 zo otí an piżeatóin, preparation of flax or wool before sending to the weaver.

tion, flax.

potlao, steeping flax.

leatat cum tiopmuite, spreading to dry.

buatao an tin, pounding flax.

pounding.

Léiniuzao, cloving.

Clút-lín, cloving-tongs.

Tearoat, hackle.

S50t, a small portion or bundle of flax for spinning after cloving.

Cots, hulls

Cúinne-tín, flax wheel.

Sníom, spinning.

Stámao, making wool into large rolls for spinning.

Cúιμζίη, a beetle or mallet for δά cίομαο γ σά rtámao, combing and carding it.

> Cúiz rnáta ficear rúbalta, an céao, twenty-five threads doubled, one hundred.

meat, beam or scales for weighing.

Cotnom, filling.

ní bruanar aon meatactaint act mig te mig, I did not get any (additional) weight but weight for weight.

#### Cáilliúracc.

Cáilliúp, a tailor.

Cáilliúnact, tailoring.

Storun, seissors.

miorun, measure.

méanacán, a thimble.

Snátavaí, needles.

1anann, pressing iron.

Carte, chalk.

Snát, thread. Tózáit a toire, taking a person's measure.

Seappao an éavait, cutting the cloth.

τυαζαό, sewing. Caróz, a coat. buirce, trousers.

buirte zaparo, short or knee

beirc, waistcoat. Cóta món, overcoat.

#### SAOIRSEACT.

Saon cloc, a mason. SAOIMTEACT, masonry. tintin, tools of any tradesman. Carún, a hammer. léan, a trowel.

Riażat innin, a plumb rule.

Όμό, a line. Cúnra, course.

beinn, coigne.

Cliab, centre or supports on which

an arch is built. bonn, foundation.

bacain, a square.

maintéao, a mallet.

Riażat, a rule.

# oomnall na cassa.

## COMORTAS XIII.

#### RECITATION.

Best recitation of a piece in Irish of the competitor's own choosing. Not to take more than seven minutes in delivery. First Prize, £2; Second Prize, £1. Fifteen competitors.

First prize won by John O'Leary, Clondrehid, Macroom, co. Cork. Second prize won by P. T. MacGinley, Belfast.

Special prize of £1 awarded to Miss Teresa Gannon, Dublin.

Highly commended, M. T. Burke, Dublin; Connor O'Kelly, Cork.

#### comortas XIV.

RECITATION FOR JUNIORS (under 16).

Same conditions as above. One competitor, Miss Margaret Roche, Cork, to whom the prize (£1) was awarded.

### COMORTAS XV.

ORATORY.

The best delivery of a Prepared Speech in Irish on either of the two following subjects:—"Peasant Proprietary," or "Rational versus National Education for Irish Speakers," and also of an Impromptu Speech, the subject of which was given out on the day of the competition. Six competitors. Prize, a gold medal.

Con Boyle, Doochary, co. Donegal, and Michael Rogers, Blackrock, co. Dublin, equal. On drawing lots, the medal fell to Con Boyle, who, however, refused to accept it. The Committee therefore decided to give it

to Mr. Rogers.

## COMORTAS XVI.

SINGING.

Male voices.—Best rendering of an Irish song. First Prize, £2. Second Prize, £1. Thirteen competitors.

First prize won by James Redington, Galway. Second prize won by Thomas Hayes, Dublin. Highly commended, Michael O'Sullivan, Wexford; Michael Meers, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

### COMÓRTAS XVII.

SINGING.

Female voices.—Best rendering of an Irish song. First Prize, £2. Second Prize, £1. Eight competitors.

First prize won by Miss M. J. Murphy, George's Hill Convent, Dublin. Second prize won by Miss Annie O'Reilly, Macroom, co. Cork. Highly commended, Miss Hackett, Dublin; Miss Fanning, Dublin.

### COMORTAS XVIII.

SINGING, JUNIORS (under 16).

Best rendering of an Irish song. Prize, £1. Nine competitors. Won by Miss Mary Carroll, George's Hill Convent, Dublin,

Miss Edith Oldham presented a special prize of 10s. to the best boy

singer—Patrick Tyndall, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

Highly commended, Miss Connie Glennon and Miss Birdie Dunne, George's Hill Convent, Dublin; Miss Margaret Roche, Cork, and James Hyland, Blackrock, co. Dublin. A protest was entered on behalf of Miss Margaret Roche, Cork, on the ground that clause 2 of rule 12, namely, that "all songs in the singing competitions must be in recognized Irish metres," was not adhered to by the judges in awarding the prize. The Committee decided that they had no power to upset the decision of the adjudicators as rule 3 distinctly states that "their decision shall be final." A special prize of £1 was, however, awarded to Miss Roche, which she refused to accept.

#### COMORTAS XIX.

Dancing.

Irish Jig (double). Prize, a Gold Medal. Five competitors. The judges failed to decide as to the merits of two of the competitors. His Eminence Cardinal Logue kindly presented a second medal, so that prizes might be given to both. A gold medal each was, therefore, presented to Joseph Halpin, Garryown, Limerick, and Peter Mac Donagh, Dublin.

## COMORTAS XX.

DANCING.

Irish Jig (single, or hop jig). Five competitors. Prize, a Gold Medal. Won by Joseph Halpin, Garryown, Limerick.

#### TEACHERS' PRIZES.

THE SILVER CUP.

Presented by Mr. William O'Brien. Won by John Hickson, of Ardamore N. S., Lispole, Co. Kerry, for 61 passes in Irish, the highest number obtained in 1898.

#### THE CLEAVER MEMORIAL GOLD MEDALS.

For the highest number of passes in proportion to the number of pupils

eligible for examination.

Two National school teachers have been awarded these prizes. Patrick Murphy of Ballinakilla N. S., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry (winner of the O'Brien Cuplast year). Forty-three eligible, 43 passed.

Michael O'Sullivan of Lohar N. S., Waterville, Co. Kerry. Fourteen

eligible, 14 passed.

Perhaps the most remarkable success was that of the Convent School of the Sisters of Mercy in Stradbally, Co. Wexford, whose results were made known almost on the eve of the Oireachtas, owing to the fact that the examination for 1898 had been postponed from the previous October. Seventeen pupils were eligible, and were presented. All the 17 passed, and all got No. 1 passes, thus making the highest possible record.

The Committee awarded a special medal to this school.

#### PRIZES FOR PUPILS.

The "Cleaver Memorial" Book Prizes were sent as usual to the three pupils most proficient in Irish in each of the National Schools in which the language is taught.

### LIST OF TEST SONGS.

#### In Competition 16 and 17.

- 1. bán-choic Éineann os!
- 2. An plato tú az an zCappaiz?
- 3. péanta an bhottais báin.
- 4. Cailín vear chúroce na mbó.
- 5. Jimmy mo m te rzón.
- 6. Δ curte mo choice ché'o i'n Shuaim Liu ohe;
- 7. An Spailpin pánac.
- 8. Seagan ua Ouibin an Ste-

#### IN COMPETITION 18.

1. eiblín a púin (old version). 2. páinne zeal an lae. 3. 17 Thuas san peata'n maoin asam

# CONDITIONS.

 Competitions are open to every person, whether resident in Ireland or not, and irrespective of nationality.

2. A competitor may enter for more than one subject.

3. The prizes shall be awarded by adjudicators appointed by the Committee, each prize being accompanied by a printed certificate.

Adjudicators are debarred from competing in any subject, and their decision shall be final.

4. A prize will be entirely withheld where sufficient merit is not shown.

5. All successful compositions shall be the property of the Gaelic League (unless otherwise specified), and the rights of publication and of

translation of such are strictly reserved.

6. Each composition should bear an assumed name only, and, however many papers be sent in by a competitor, each should be accompanied by a sealed envelope marked outside with the assumed name and number of the competition, and containing the writer's real name and address. This envelope shall not be opened till the award has been given. Each paper should be plainly marked at the top with the number of the competition.

7. All compositions must reach the Secretary, An t-Oireachtas, 24 Upper

O'Connell Street, Dublin, on or before the 8th May, 1899.

8. Compositions should be written in ink upon one side only of the paper; and where practicable it is recommended that they be either typewritten or printed. Competitors are also recommended not to employ contractions.

Competitors, if required, shall produce proof of the genuineness and originality of their compositions, which must not have been pre-

viously published.

 Unsuccessful competitions will be returned to competitors within two months after the Oireachtas on receipt, by the Secretary, of a

written application accompanied by the cost of postage.

11. Competitors in Singing and Recitation must lodge their names with the Secretary at least one month before the date of the Oireachtas, and in the case of the Recitation Competitions, candidates must furnish the Secretary beforehand with copies of their pieces. Competitors in Singing must furnish the names of their songs and those who wish a piano accompaniment to be provided for their songs must state that fact when lodging their names, and must at the same time send in either a copy of the accompaniment or the name of the published work in which it is to be found.

12. In the Singing Competitions persons shall be required to sing any Irish song which they themselves may select, together with one song selected by themselves from the above list. All songs sung in the Singing Competitions must be in recognised Irish metres.

Professional singers are excluded from competing.

13. Candidates are eligible for the Junior Competitions who shall not exceed 16 years of age in June, 1899. A certificate to this effect, signed by a parent or guardian, shall be required from all Junior Competitors.

14. All poetry shall be written according to recognised Irish metres.

15. All National School Teachers who have presented pupils in Irish in 1898 are requested to hold an examination on the same lines as hitherto, and to forward the names of the three best pupils in order of merit to the Secretary not later than the 1st May, 1899.



# INDEX.

The Gaelic League:				leat	anac
Objects					2
Honorary Council					2
Executive Committee					2
The Gaelic League of America					2
The Gaelic League of Argentina	• • •		• • •		2
Prefatory Note					3
Δη τΟιμενότας:					
Programme of Proceedings of Thire	d Festiva	ıl	•••	***	4
lučt Sτιύμτα an Οιμεασταιρ					5
Programme				• • •	6
Introduction:					9
Oipeactar Ode—Dr. Hyde					13
Οιμελότας Address, "άμ πάιμε	ηό Δη	nOnόιμ	."—Rev.	W.	
Conway, P.P					15
Telegrams received during Festiva	1				22
The Prize Winners—Analysis	***	•••	•••		23
Comόμτας Ι. Prize Essay—" eógan Ra	uao ua t	léill "	• • •		28
" II. Weekly Freeman Prizes					38
" III. Prize Composition—" ct	eara Sa	eòeatad	:a"		39
,, IV. Prize Essay—"Cup-le-Co	éile i Sac	otapın	Éipinn"		40
,, V	***				43
", VI. Prize Essay—" An mún	aro benno	eann b	neatain,	.1.	
muinteap Opeatanac	o' Éipie	annaca	15 1 000	300	
oe a oCeanzaió Öútö	cair oo c	coiméac	beó"		43
" VII. Prize Song with Music—"	' an Cúij	ine lín	"		51
" VIII		•••			52
" IX. Prize Poem—" Caoine pa	innett"		***		52
,, X. Folk Lore—Prose:					
First Prize Story,					
"Széat neapt, n	nac Riż	Étpeant	າ ''		56
Second Prize Story (1	),				
"An macarbe m	óн				70

Comóptar X—continued. Second Prize Story (2)	),		1	lea <del>i</del>	anaċ
"Inżean Riż Spér	ъе "	***			86
Special Prize Story (1)	),				
"Széal an ťataiz Lútmaiji"	5 15 prío 5 n	naih azni	an þat	Δ1 <del>΄</del> 5	102
Special Prize Story (2) "Széal na mná a		o hippea	nn ''		121
Special Prize Story (3) "mac na bainthe		azur na 3	5/11105015	- ''	133
Special Prize Story (4) "Clann an Bnaod					149
,, XI. Folk Lore—Poetry:					
First Prize Poem,					
"Oc mo léan cáp	éalui <del>j</del> i	aaim "			159
Second Prize Poem,					
"Cappais donai	j1 ''				160
Special Prize Poem (No	2 1).				
A Ólamuna a lac		***			161
Special Prize Poem (No	~ ~				
"A Čučaiž Mallu					163
VII Technical II	.500	***			100
First Prize List					165
Second Prize List		• • •	• • •		166
VIII Positation	***	• • •	***		167
VIV Positation for Tunions		• • •	•••		168
" XV. Rectation for Jumors					168
" XVI. Singing—Male Voices					168
" XVII. Do. —Female Voices					168
"XVIII. Do. —Juniors					169
" XIX. Dancing—Irish Jig (doubl					169
" XX. Do.—Irish Jig (single o					169
Teachers' Prizes	2 0 0				169
Prizes for Pupils			• •		170
List of Test Songs				• • •	170
Conditions					171

# Frish Printing.

# Messrs. FALCONER

Having a very large selection of Irish

Type, Authors are informed that they

can have their

BOOKS, = = =

PAMPHLETS, &c.,

~}~

Printed and Published on the most

PRINTING OFFICE,

53 Upper Sackville Street,

DUBLIN.

# "St. Patrick's"

# THE ONLY IRISH NATIONAL MAGAZINE.



Irish Literature of the Best and Purest.



WELCOME IN ALL HOMES FROM THE CITY SQUARE TO THE MOUNTAIN SHEELING.

Original Irish Fiction by the foremost IRISH WRITERS.

## ALL ORIGINAL.

The Irish Language Department is the best, brightest, and most interesting published. It is conducted by one of the ablest workers for the cause. If you want to aid the movement to make the Old Tongue known to all the nation

# Read ST. PATRICK'S.

# "The Irish People."

Ireland's recognised and authoritative National Organ,

Offices-105 CAPEL STREET, DUBLIN.

Crown 8vo., Half-bound Roxburgh, Gilt Top,

PRICE 2s. 6d. NET.

# PRE-CHRISTIAN IRELAND.

BY THE

Late Canon ULICK J. BOURKE, M.R.I.A. WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

# EXTRACT FROM PREFACE.

"While a youthful student in college the writer had a longing to learn thoroughly the history of his native land from the earliest period. Again and again he read the ancient story connected with the beginnings of our people; and although it was his wish to believe the traditions recorded in our manuscirpt history, yet there were statements in them that did not appear in harmony with other historic events told of the outside world.

In the present volume, it has been the desire of the writer to put before the modern student, all those races who spoke Keltic from a time at least two thousand years before the Christian period up to the first year of Our Lord's coming ..... The tale of the pagan patriarchs of the Keltic clans, lighted up for the first time under the lamp of science, is presented to the reader in the following pages,"

BROWNE & NOLAN, LTD., 24 & 25 NASSAU ST., DUBLIN.

# Frish Books.

Messrs. M. H. GILL & SON beg to call attention to the fact that they keep in stock all Books in the Irish Language, Grammars, Reading Books, etc., etc., and that they have now ready a list of such Books which they will be happy to send free to any address on application.

# M. H. GILL & SON,

Publishers and Booksellers,

\_DUBLIN.

# IRISH ART.

# JAMES PEARSE, SCULPTOR.

STUDIOS:

27 GT, BRUNSWICK ST., & 162 & 163 TOWNSEND ST., DUBLIN.

ESTABLISHED 1877. FIRST PRIZE MEDAL, DUBLIN, 1882.

A LARGER STAFF and a HIGHER CLASS OF ARTISTS employed than by any other firm in the country. Altars, Reredoses, Communion Railings, Pulpits, Fonts, Statuary Groups, Figures, and Carvings of every description in marble, alabaster stone or wood, Mural Tables, Monuments, Headstones, Crosses. IRISH CROSSES, with interlaced work, reproduced from ancient Irish crosses, Shrines and MSS. Inscriptions in Irish a Speciality. Write for designs and Estimates.

# SEALY, BRYERS & WALKER,

Book, Magazine, -

# Scholastic & General Printers,

Invite the attention of Authors to the facilities they offer for Printing in a First Class style, Literature of every description, at Moderate Prices

Complete Founts of all the best Founders' Types,

TOGETHER WITH THE

## MOST IMPROVED MACHINERY.

The Printing of Works in the Irish Language a Speciality.

ILLUSTRATIONS BY ALL THE MOST MODERN PROCESSES

BOOKBINDING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Estimates Ifree.

# MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,



ARE THE BEST TIMEKEEPERS

THE WORLD.

We hold the largest Stock and the greatest variety of WALTHAM WATCHES, over 9,000,000 have already been sold.

The Celebrated Gents' Silver Waltham Lever 1 17 6

Do. Ladies' do. 2 2 0

GOLD, SILVER, GUN METAL, and NICKLE CASES, Send for price List.

Our Stock of Marble, Carriage, Hall and Fancy Clocks is unequalled.

SILVER PRESENTATION PLATE A SPECIALITY.

# HOPKINS & HOPKINS,

Manufacturing Jewellers & Silversmiths,

The Waltham Watch Depot,

(Opposite O'Connell's Monument)

1206 - 3 8

DUBLIN.



ACME BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

MGV 21 1984

**100** CAMBRIDGE STREET CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

3 9031 028 71512 6

